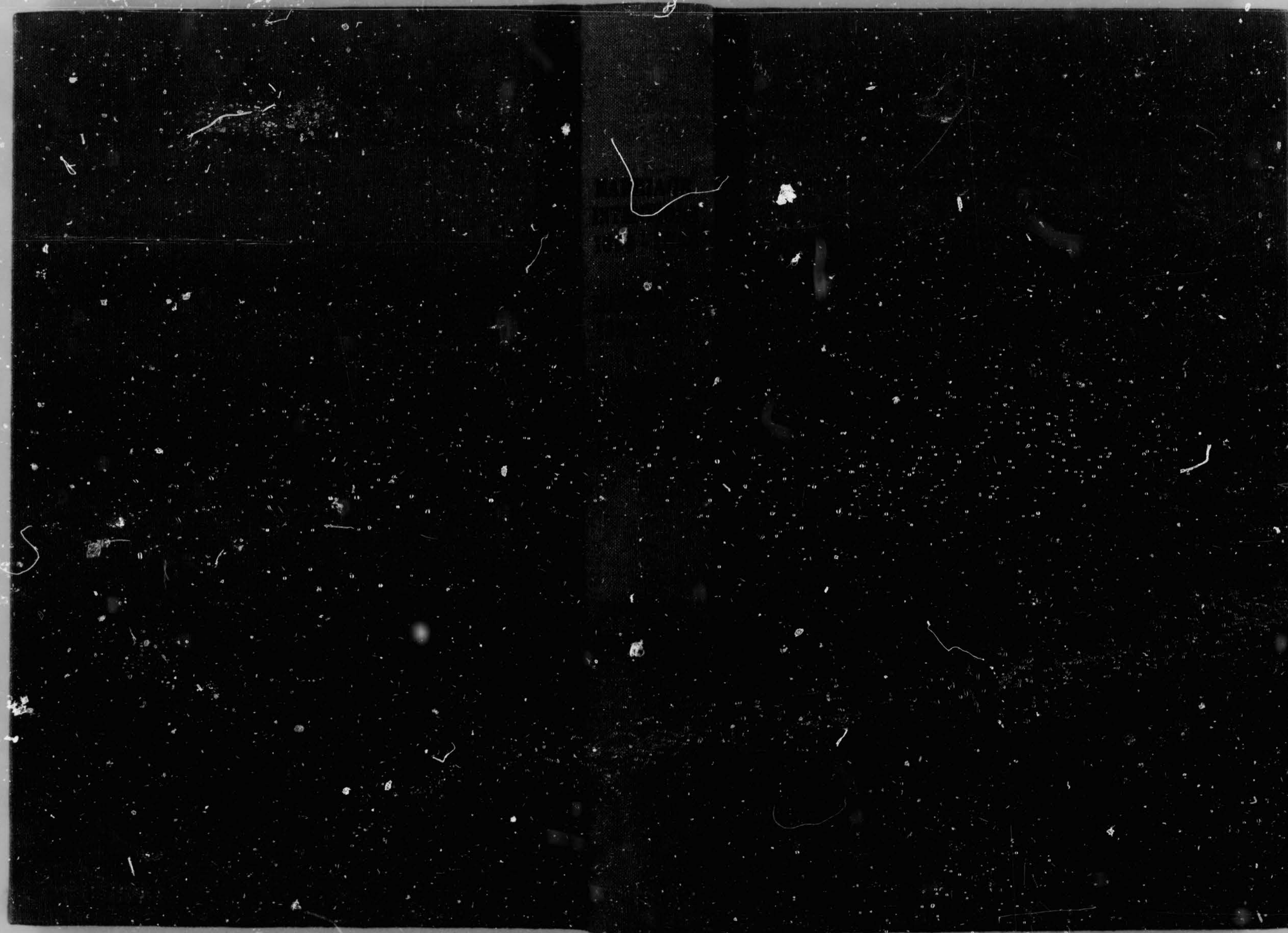


MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #46  
INTENTIONS 1825-1835 ; MARRS 1819-1828 ; 10:1-53 Holbrook





Surveyors of Highways Survey

Consider Fuller  
 Eliot Wood Jr  
 Robert Murdoch  
 Jacob Bennett &  
 Lemuel Patey  
 David Curtis  
 Nathan M. Vinton  
 Mrs. Drake Jr  
 Carl H. Cushman  
 Leonard Washburn  
 Dr. T. Meglathkin  
 Philander Robbins  
 Sidney Tucker  
 Zeb. W. Pratt  
 Jeremiah Wood  
 Daniel Darling  
 Wm. S. Eddy  
 R. Littlejohn  
 Amos Benson  
 A. J. Cushman  
 Stephen Hurlburt  
 Silvanus Munson  
 Allen C. Bishop  
 Amos D. Clark  
 Otis Sault  
 Wm. H. Shurtliff &  
 Reuben Hopper  
 Wm. Lundy  
 Isaac Sherman  
 Chas. D. Pines  
 James Swift

Elisha Wood  
 John C. Perkins  
 Woodson Tucker  
 Benj. O. Pratt  
 Enos Paris  
 Zetta Perkins  
 Zebedee Leonard  
 John Shaw  
 Josiah Baker  
 Henry D. Baggett  
 Linus Benson  
 Bradford Hurlburt  
 Emory Southworth  
 Daniel Alden  
 Ishakood Sampson  
 Adamson Cushman  
 Joseph Clark &  
 Saml. O. Kirtle  
 Sylvanus Paris

1842 Capt Jacob Thomas

Jonathan Clark

1844 Sumner Smith

1846 Ebenezer Stratbridge

Elisha Clark

Joseph Howard Jr

John P. Wilson

May 8 Jonathan Clark Jr

Elisha Clark

Light to be presented

Reconciliation of Town  
 Lines Page 80-

" " 124-



Price \$2.50  
Middlebury Record No. 10.

Box 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1825.

By Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

Marriage Intention  
1825 to 1845

Marriage 1825 to 1842

Oaths of Office  
1825 to 1845

Box 10

papers found in Box 12



# Index

	Page	Page	Page
Publications	1	200	299
Marriages	50	250	
Proclamation of Free Lines	80	124	133
Acts of Traffic	100	763	1703
Location of Highways	115		
Location of Church	140		
Notes			
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	141		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	142		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	157		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	150		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	157		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	154		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	155		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	156		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	158		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	162		
Deed of Mortality			
Deed of Mortality	193		
Division of Fence between			
Asa Alder & John Kuttu			228
Division of Fence between P. L. Gibbs			
& John Perry			229
Division of Fence between			
Select men for a new pick			230
way at Kings Dam			
List of 12 residents			
located in Jonathan Gibbs			
Settlements District			232
Division of Fence between			
Pence & Calvin Cookham			233
Division of Fence between			
William & John Macomber			234
Stray Beasts			235
Division of fence between			
black & John Wilson			235
Residents of School District			240
" " " " " "			241
" " " " " "			242
" " " " " "			243
" " " " " "			244
Deed of Mortality			245
Deed of Mortality			246
Deed of Mortality			247
Deed of Mortality			248
Deed of Mortality			249
Deed of Mortality			250
Deed of Mortality			251
Deed of Mortality			252
Deed of Mortality			253
Deed of Mortality			254
Deed of Mortality			255
Deed of Mortality			256
Deed of Mortality			257
Deed of Mortality			258
Deed of Mortality			259
Deed of Mortality			260
Deed of Mortality			261
Deed of Mortality			262
Deed of Mortality			263
Deed of Mortality			264
Deed of Mortality			265
Deed of Mortality			266
Deed of Mortality			267
Deed of Mortality			268
Deed of Mortality			269
Deed of Mortality			270
Deed of Mortality			271
Deed of Mortality			272
Deed of Mortality			273
Deed of Mortality			274
Deed of Mortality			275
Deed of Mortality			276
Deed of Mortality			277
Deed of Mortality			278
Deed of Mortality			279
Deed of Mortality			280
Deed of Mortality			281
Deed of Mortality			282
Deed of Mortality			283
Deed of Mortality			284
Deed of Mortality			285
Deed of Mortality			286
Deed of Mortality			287
Deed of Mortality			288
Deed of Mortality			289
Deed of Mortality			290
Deed of Mortality			291
Deed of Mortality			292
Deed of Mortality			293
Deed of Mortality			294
Deed of Mortality			295
Deed of Mortality			296
Deed of Mortality			297
Deed of Mortality			298
Deed of Mortality			299
Deed of Mortality			300



McRomaine & John Keeney  
 Publications colored people 248  
 marriage 347  
 340

Publications.

26. Aug. 6. 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr George Cushman and Miss Louisa Hayward both of Middleboro.  
 Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.
27. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Capt Joseph Padock and Miss Mary D. Keith both of Middleboro.
28. Also between Mr Daniel Thomas and Miss Phoebe Thomas both of Middleboro.  
 Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.
29. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Williams Dean of Woodstock Vt. and Miss Jermina Morse of Middleboro.  
 Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.
30. August 27<sup>th</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Manaph Andrews of Bridgewater and Miss Harriet Leonard of Middleborough.
31. Also between Mr Caleb Cushing of Wareham and Miss Sarah B. Gorham of Middleboro.
32. Also between Mr Justice Thomas of Middleboro and Miss Saba France of Kingston.
33. Also between Mr Calvert Dunham and Mrs Jennie Hinds both of Middleborough.  
 Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.
34. Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Alexander Wood and Miss Melinda Wood both of Middleborough.
35. Also between Mrs Christian Henry C. Epel of Demarand and Miss Susan Leonard of Middleboro.
36. Also between Mr Elisha K. Robbins and Miss Lucy S. Shearman both of Middleborough.  
 Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.



2/ Publickment

37. Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1825. published the intentions of marriage between Mr William Thompson Wood of Middleboro' and Miss Amanda Sampson of Duxbury.

38. Also between Mr Oliver Eaton of Middleboro' & Miss Eliza Eaton of Raynham.

39. Also between Mr Benson Marshall resident in Middleboro' & Miss Mary A. Atwood of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

40. Sept. 24. 1825 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin L. Hambleton and Miss Patience Savory both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

41. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1825. published the intentions of marriage between Capt. Simon Washburn and Miss Polly Perkins both of Middleborough. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

42. Oct. 8. 1825 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Thomas of Woodstock Vt and Miss Narmi Finkham of Middleboro'.

Also between Mr Martin Smith and Miss Sally Eaton both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

43. Oct. 10<sup>th</sup> 1825 published the intentions of marriage between Capt. Simon Washburn and Mrs. Huldah H. Perkins both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

44. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1825 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Watson Reed and Miss Sylvia Sampson both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

3. Publickment

45. October 29<sup>th</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Ephraim Pierce of Taunton and Miss Christiana Baker of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

46. Also between Mr William Atwood 2<sup>d</sup> of Middleboro' & Miss Rebecca Shurtliff of Cape Ann. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

47. Nov. 12. 1825 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel P. Keiths of Middleborough & Miss Almida M. Allen of Cape Ann. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

48. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1825. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Esme Bennett and Miss Mary Miller both of Middleboro'. Also between Mr George Huntwell of West Bridgewater and Miss Abigail M. Eaton of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

49. Miss Abigail M. Eaton of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

50. Dec. 24. 1825 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah Bennett & Miss Sally Southworth both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

51. Dec. 31. 1825 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Zebulon Haskell of Middleborough & Miss Sally M. Church of Fairhaven. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

52. 1826 Jan. 21. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr Abel Booth of Middleboro' & Mrs. Marion M. Briggs of Fairhaven.

53. Also between Capt. Philo Washburn of Middleboro' and Miss Harriet M. White of Raynham.

54. Also between Mr Zebulon H. Weston & Miss Mary H. Keith both of Middleboro'. Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.



## Publications.

55 1826 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Charles Garrison & Miss Sarah Pickens both of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

56 1826 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin Atwood of Garber & Miss Harriet S. Lucas of Middleboro.  
Also between Mr. Henry Briggs of Freetown & Miss Louisa C. Briggs of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

58 1826 Feb<sup>y</sup> 5. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Enoch Tenckhous of Middleboro. & Miss Rebecca Williams of Easton.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

59 1826 Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Parable Alden of Middleborough and Miss Ann Hewitt of Marshfield.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

60 Feb<sup>y</sup> 25. 1826 published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Horatio N. Thomas & Miss Caroline Barnard both of Middleborough.  
Also between Mr. John Shurtleff of Carver and Miss Mercy Swift of Middleborough.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

1 1826 March 4<sup>th</sup> Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Silvanus South of Carver & Miss Joanna H. Briggs of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.

2 March 11<sup>th</sup> 1826 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Elbridge G. Williams of Raynham & Miss Harriet S. Smith of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.

## Publications.

3 March 18<sup>th</sup> 1826 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Elisha H. Williams and Miss Patience Basworth both of Middleboro.  
4. Also between Mr. Silas P. Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Sarah M. Mitchell of Bridgewater.  
5. Also between Mr. Joseph Chamberlain of Middleboro & Miss Eleanor Clark of Plympton.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

6 March 25. 1826 Then published the intentions of marriage between Mr. William White of Attleborough and Mrs. Maria Warren of Middleborough.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

7 1826 April 1. published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Irving N. Pratt of Middleboro. & Miss Jay B. Tye of Rockiston.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

8 1826 April 8. published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Abner D. and J. of Middleborough and Miss Margaret Bebe of Wareham.  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.

9 1826 April 22<sup>nd</sup> published the intentions of marriage between Mr. George Barron of Freetown and Miss Betsey Dunham both of Middleborough.  
10 Also between Mr. Elkanah Shaw of Carver and Miss Nancy Freeman of Middleborough.

11 1826 May 13. published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Leonard & Miss Hannah Mudgett both of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

12 1826 May 27. published the intentions of marriage between Mr. Jacob Bates of Plymouth & Miss Maria Pety of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.



## Publications

1826 June 3<sup>d</sup>. Published the intentions of marriage  
13 between Mr Seth Chase & Mrs Lurana Parrie  
both of Middleborough

14 also between Mr Levi Cole of Middleborough  
& Mrs Abigail P. Smith of Rochester

15 also between Ebenezer Sison & Susan Manning  
coupled persons, both of Middleborough.  
J. Stearns Town Clerk.

1826 June 26. published the intentions of marriage  
16 between Mr William ~~Smith~~ Lovell of New Bedford  
and Miss Mary M. Searis of Middleboro  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

1826 July 12 published the intentions of marriage  
17 between Mr Abner Shurtleff and Miss Hannah  
Smith both of Middleborough.

18 also between Mr William Benson and Miss  
Elizabeth S. Thomas both of Middleboro.

19 also between Mr Isaac Soule<sup>r</sup> and Miss Nancy  
Soule both of Middleborough.  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

1826, 22 July published Mr David Clark & Miss  
Pratt both of Middleboro. Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.

21 1826 Sept. 23 published Mr Alden Boart of Middleboro  
& Miss Amy Simmons of Fair Haven  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

1826 Oct 4. published the intentions of  
22 marriage between Mr Winslow Bent of  
Middleboro & Miss Nancy Barnum of Fair Haven  
Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

1826 Oct 14. Published the intentions of marriage  
23 between Mr James Gammon of Middleboro &  
Miss Maria Shaw of Carver J. Stearns T. Clerk.  
24 also between Mr Calvin Hoad and Miss  
Lydia Wood both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clerk.

## Publications -

1826 Oct 21. Published the intentions of  
25 marriage between Mr Reuben Hafford  
of Middleboro & Miss Lucy Farnce of  
Dartmouth.

26 also between Mr Alpheus Allen of Boston and  
Mrs Priscilla P. Smith of Middleboro

27 also between Capt. James M. Leonard and  
Miss Clarinda Woods both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns Town Clerk.

Nov 4. 1826 published the intentions of  
28 marriage between Mr George Thompson &  
Miss Deborah P. Black both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clerk.

Nov. 25. 1826 published the intentions of  
29 marriage between Mr Ezra Eddy and  
Miss Mary Phurche of Hyattsville  
J. Stearns T. Clerk.

1826 Dec. 2. published the intentions of marriage  
30 between Capt. Seth Smith of Middleboro and  
Mrs. Wealthy Barney of Taunton

31 also between Capt. Silas Warner and Miss  
Mercy Bump both of Middleborough  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

1826 Dec. 9. Published the intentions of  
32 marriage between Mr ~~William~~ <sup>William</sup> ~~Smith~~ <sup>Smith</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~Middleboro~~ <sup>Middleboro</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~Miss~~ <sup>Miss</sup> ~~Joanna H. Bump~~ <sup>Joanna H. Bump</sup> ~~both of Middleboro.~~ <sup>both of Middleboro.</sup>  
33 also between Mr Warren C. Ellis and Miss Sarah  
Perrish both of Middleboro.  
Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

1826 Dec. 18. Published the intentions of marriage  
34 between Capt. George D. Bage of Bridgewater Mass.  
and Miss Mercy Holmes of Middleborough  
J. Stearns Town Clerk



8. Publications

35 1826 Dec. 24 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Reed and Miss Hannah N. Wood both of Middleboro.

36 Also between Mr Eliakim Leonard of Raynham and Miss Rosina Cushman of Middleboro.

I. Stevens Town Clerk.

37 Dec. 30. 1826 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Job P. Rounselle of Free town and Miss Laura Washburn of Middleboro.

I. Stevens Town Clerk.

38 1827 Jan. 6. published the intentions of marriage between Mr William A. Barrows and Miss Amanda N. Wood both of Middleboro.

39 Also between Mr Zebedee Chase and Miss Betsey Thrasher both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

40 1827 Jan. 13 published the intentions of marriage between Mr James Sheasman of Middleboro. & Miss Elizabeth C. Tokey of New Bedford, Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

41 1827 Feb. 3 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Tilton and Miss Cynthia Se Barrow both of Middleboro.

42 Also between Mr Otis Sault of Middleboro & Miss Irene Cushman of Plymouth.

I. Stevens T. Clerk.

43 1827 Feb. 10 published the intentions of marriage between Mr John D. Fuller and Miss Lucina Thomas both of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clerk.

Publications

9.

1827 Feb. 17. published the intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Cook of Hingham & Miss Harriet Moberg of New Ipswich Stearns T. Clerk.

Feb. 26, 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Gibbs of Wareham & Miss Betsy P. Stearns of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

March 3. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel M. Wood of Middleboro and Miss Lydia Robbins of Greenwich. Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

1 March 10. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Caleb Bingham of Middleboro & Miss Sally Hatheway Jew of Berkeley.

Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

2 March 24. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr John Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Cobb both of Middleboro.

3. & also between Susan C. Macomber & Miss Polly Eaton both of Middleboro.

I. Stevens Town Clerk.

4. Mar. 31. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Shoup of Free town & Miss Fanny Boardman both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

5. Apr. 16. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Caleb Hall of Raynham & Miss Lydia Leonard of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clerk.



10.

## Publications

1827 April 21. published the intentions of marriage between Mr Hiram Washburn of East Bridgewater & Miss Eliza Washburn of Middleboro.

7. also between Mr Charles L. Beals of Rochester & Miss Mary Gibbs of Middleboro

8 also between Mr Otis Pratt of Middleboro & Miss Lettice Cummings of Free town

9 also between Mr Josiah Perkins of Taunton & Miss Martha Smith of Middleboro

Isaac Stearns T. Clark

10. 1827 April 29 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Oliver H. Freeman & Miss Eliza Hunt both of Middleboro

Isaac Stearns T. Clark.

May 12. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Simon Baker of Middleboro. & Miss Judith Washburn of Taunton. Isaac Stearns T. Clark.

12 1827 June 2<sup>d</sup> published the intentions of marriage between Mr Cyrus Nelson and Miss Eliza Picken, both of Middleboro

13. also between Mr Texas Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Sylvia Caswell of Rochester

J. Stearns T. Clark

14 1827 June 16 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Stearns of New Bedford & Miss Mary Clark of Middleboro

J. Stearns T. Clark

15 1827 June 23 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Jacob Hall of Carver & Miss Louisa Farnum of Middleboro

16 also between Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver & Miss Sarah Sawyer of Middleboro

Isaac Stearns T. Clark

## Publications.

1827 June 28 published the intentions of marriage between Mr George Baker of Easton & Miss Eliza Macomber of Middleboro.

17 also between Mr Willard Bumpus of ~~Easton~~ & a transient person & Miss Clarissa E. Haskins of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clark

19 June 30. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Abijah Lane of ~~Easton~~ & Miss Hope R. Coney both of Middleborough.

J. Stearns T. Clark

20 July 7. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph H. Manoy of Scotland Vermont & Miss Charity H. Leonard of Middleboro.

21 also between Mr Rufus Adams and Miss Sarah Fitzgerald both of this Town J. Stearns T. Clark

22 July 14. 1827 published the intentions between Mr Zephaniah Andrews transient person & Miss Azubah S. Murdock of Middleboro

23 also between Mr Andrew Weston of Middleboro and Miss Louisa Hall of Raynham

J. Stearns T. Clark

July 28. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Hopedill Bisbee Jun of Middleboro & Miss Mary Washburn of Fairhaven

J. Stearns T. Clark.

Aug. 4. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Ira Morse of Carver & Miss Betsey Redding of Middleboro

J. Stearns T. Clark

Sept 4. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr William Stealy of New Bedford & Miss Louisa M. Hall of this Town

J. Stearns T. Clark.



12.

## Publications.

1827 Aug. 11. published the intentions of  
 27 marriage between Mr John Henry of  
 Taunton & Miss Lucy M. Morse of Middleboro.  
 J. Stearns T. Clerk.

1827 Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> published the intentions of marriage  
 28 between Mr. Hiram T. Sargent of Fairhaven and  
 Miss Polly C. Vaughan of Middleboro.

29 also between Mr. Hiram Fletcher of  
 Middleboro. & Miss Annilla Darling of  
 Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clerk.

Sept. 1 1827 published the intentions  
 30 of marriage between Mr. Seth Leach  
 of Bridgewater & Miss Betsy Sampson  
 of Middleboro.

31 also between Mr. Thomas Covington Jr  
 & Miss Mahala Holmes both of Middleboro  
 J. Stearns T. Clerk.

Sept. 4. 1827 Then published the intentions of  
 32 marriage between Hon. Wilkes Wood of  
 Middleborough and Miss Lucy Cushing of  
 Scituate. Isaac Stearns T. Clerk.

Sept 4. 1827  
 33 marriage is intended between Oliver Pierce Esq  
 of this Town & Miss Polly Hathaway of Taunton.  
 Isaac Stearns Clerk.

Sept 15. 1827 published the intentions of  
 34 marriage between Mr. Adna Jackson of  
 Middleboro & Miss Hannah Richardson of  
 Shutesbury J. Stearns Clerk.

Sept 22. 1827 published the intentions between  
 35 Mr. Samuel Briggs & Miss Lucy Sampson  
 both of Middleboro. J. Stearns Clerk.

Oct. 6. 1827 published the intentions of marriage between  
 36 Hiram Kumpus of Wareham & Miss Lydia Shurtleff of  
 Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clerk.



12.

1  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36

Publications

132

- 1827 Oct 14 published the intentions of marriage  
between Miss Eliza Cook of Barnstable & Miss  
Mary S. Pease of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 37 Oct 26 1827 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr James Cole & Miss Jane Bryant both  
of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 38 Nov. 3. 1827 published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr Eli Sheen & Miss  
Serena Alden both of Middleboro.
- 39 also between Mr. Leonard Shearn & Miss  
Shearn of Middleboro.
- 40 also between Mr. Eliza Beards & Miss Lucy  
Vaughan both of Middleboro.  
J. Stearns T. Clark
- 41 Nov. 10. 1827 published Isaac P. Benson of  
Rochester & Miss Adeline Barrows of Middleboro  
also between Mr. End Eaton & Miss Sally Shaw  
both of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 42 Nov. 17 1827 published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr John Allen Junr.  
Miss Hannah Williams both of Middleboro.  
J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 43 Nov. 24. 1827 published intentions of marriage  
between Mr. James Cook & Miss Hannah  
Skiff both of Middleboro.
- 44 also between Mr. Jonathan Miller Trustee  
person & Miss Eleanor Scott of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clark
- 45 Nov. 30. 1827 published the intentions of mar-  
riage between Mr Peter Croft of Dartmouth and  
Miss Sally Newland of Middleboro.
- 46 Dec. 8. 1827 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr Lephaniah E. Raymond of Middleboro  
& Miss Jemima Raymond of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clark.



- 49 Dec. 15, 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Tebular Shaw & Miss Nancy Shookley both of this town.
- 50 also between Mr Levi Thompson and Miss Azada Reynolds both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 51 Dec. 20, 1827 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Williams & Miss Catherine B. Hall both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 52 Dec 29, published the intentions of marriage between Morril Robinson of Middleboro & Miss Mary Shaw of Halifax J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 53 Feb 2, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr George W. Dinkham & Miss Betsey Cole both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 54 Feb 9, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr David Wilbur and Miss Eliza S. Clark both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 55 March 1, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr William M. Watson & Miss Henrietta M. Booth both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 1 March 15, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Elijah Caswell & Miss Eunice R. Hall both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.

- 2 March 20, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Miss Sophronia Saell both of Middleboro March 20, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Capt Southworth Ellis and Mrs Susanah both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 3 March 22, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Levi Haskins & Miss Mary Sampson both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 4 April 1, published the intentions of marriage between Mr Aaron Sawyer & Miss Eleanor Bick both of Middleboro.
- 5 also between Mr Alden Bishop & Miss Mary Stanham both of Middleboro.
- 6 April 1, published the intentions of marriage between Capt. Jacob Miller & Miss Hannah M. Brown both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 7 April 26, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Cyrus Thresher & Miss Hannah Dunham both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 8 May 3, published the intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Fish of Bedford Rhode & Miss Mary S. Bradford of Middleboro.
- 9 May 10, published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel H. and Miss Judith Williams both of Middleboro.
- 10 May 17, published the intentions of marriage between Miss Mary of Concord & Miss Hannah Raymond of 12nd.
- 11 May 24, published the intentions of marriage between Mr Elias Strobbridge of Middleboro & Miss Susan Paul of Berkley J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 12 June 14, 1828 published the intentions of marriage between Mr William Strobbridge of Middleboro & Miss Susanah Fobes of West Bridge J. Stearns T. Clark.
- 13



16.

June 28. 1828 published the intentions  
of marriage between Mr James  
Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Roxana  
Shearman of Rochester  
J. Stevens Clerk.

July 19. 1828. published the intentions  
of marriage between Mr Joseph Lewis  
of Middleboro & Miss Ruth M. Holmes  
of Halifax J. Stevens Clerk

July 26. 1828 published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr Henry D. Jenney &  
Miss Hannah M. Haskins both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens Clerk.

Aug. 9. 1828 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr. Elbridge W. Smith & Miss Mary  
Gammans both of Middleborough  
J. Stevens Town Clerk

Sept. 15. 1828 published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr Andrew Benson of  
Middleboro & Miss Charity Ashley of  
Rochester J. Stevens Clerk

Aug 15. 1828 published the intentions  
of marriage between Mr Henry Swift of  
Hyamant & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas of Middleboro  
J. Stevens Clerk

1828 Aug. 23. published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr & Mrs Littlejohn of Middleboro & Miss  
Elizabeth Swift of Hyamant

Also between Mr James LeBaron of Middleboro  
& Miss Lucinda Morton of Wrentham  
J. Stevens Town Clerk

Sept 5. 1828 published intentions of marriage  
between Mr James LeBaron of Middleborough  
& Miss Lucinda Morton of Wrentham  
J. Stevens Clerk

17.

Sept 6. 1828 published the intentions  
of marriage between Mr James Jackson & Miss  
Julia Vaughan both of Middleboro  
Also between Mr Phil W. Richmond & Miss  
Abigail B. Washburn both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens Clerk

Sept 13. 1828 published the intentions of  
marriage between Capt Lorenzo Lincoln of  
Taunton & Miss Charity H. Alden of Middleboro  
J. Stevens Clerk

Sept 20. 1828 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr Baldwin Minick of Taunton & Miss Sarah C.  
Haskins of Middleborough  
J. Stevens Town Clerk

Sept 27. 1828 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr William Drake of Middleboro &  
Miss Amelia Swift of Wrentham  
J. Stevens Clerk

Oct 4. 1828 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr Allen Shaw & Miss Eliza Spooner  
both of Middleboro J. Stevens Clerk

Oct 11. published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr Elisha Freeman & Miss Hannah  
B. Wood of Middleboro  
J. Stevens Clerk

Oct 18. 1828 published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr John Thorne of Middleboro  
& Miss Hannah D. Colver of Rochester  
J. Stevens Clerk

Nov 1. published intentions of marriage between  
Andrew L. Allen & Olivia Mumford both of Middleboro  
Also between Mr Mason Rogers of Rochester & Miss  
Lydia A. Baker of Middleboro J. Stevens Clerk



18. 1828 Publications

Nov. 15 published the intentions of marriage  
32 between Mr. Gilman Shepley of Middleboro  
& Miss Rhoda Mearns of Rochester  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

1828

Nov. 29 published the intentions of marriage

33 between Mr. Alvin Wood & Miss  
Matilda Thompson both of Midd.

34 also between Mr. Jesse Holmes & Miss  
Mary Ann Beebe both of Middle  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Jan. 19 published the intentions of marriage

35 between Mr. William Bryant of this town  
& Miss Lucy Pease of Taunton  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Jan. 24. published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr. Nathaniel Tenkham & Miss

36 Miss Elizabeth Pease both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Mar. 7 published the intentions of marriage

1 between Mr. George D. Nye & Miss Mary Black  
both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Mar. 21 published the intentions of

2 marriage between Mr. George D.  
Benson of this town & Miss Catherine M.  
Clark of Rochester J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Mar. 28. published the intentions of marriage

3 between Mr. Alvin Dunham and Miss Priscilla  
Hall both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Mar. 31. published intentions of marriage

4 between Mr. Marshal G. Sears & Miss Lois S.  
Allen both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Publications

19.

Apr. 7. Published the intentions of marriage  
5 between Mr. John B. Cable of Middleboro &  
Miss Elvira C. Wade of Halifax

6 a brother Mr. Benjamin Barden & Miss  
Christiana Shepley both of Middleboro

7 also between Mr. Debede Ferris & Miss  
Eliza Barker both of this town  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

May 30. 1829 Published the intentions of

8 marriages between Mr. William Southworth  
& Miss Lucy Southworth both of Middleboro

9 also between Mr. John Wetherhead & Miss Abigail  
T. Bryant both of Middleboro

10 also between Mr. Hercules M. Sherman & Miss  
Mary M. Sherman both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

11 July 11. 1829 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr. Solomon White & Miss Salome Eaton  
both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

12 1829 July 18 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr. Horatio H. Allen & Miss Abigail  
C. Clark both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

13 1829 Aug. 1. published the intentions of marriage between  
Mr. Enoch Southworth & Miss Lois T. Clark  
both of Middleboro J. Stevens T. Clerk

14 Aug. 8. 1829 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr. Lewis W. Eaton & Miss Sarah White both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens T. Clerk

1829 Aug. 29. Then the intentions of marriage  
15 between Mr. Clark Hinney & Miss Joanna Adams  
both of Middleboro were recorded & published  
J. Stevens T. Clerk.

16 1829 Sept 5. Then recorded & published the intentions of  
marriage between Mr. Warren M. Andros of Barnstable &  
Miss Abigail T. Miller of Middleboro - also between Capt.

17 George D. Nye & Miss Elizabeth M. Hall both of Middleboro  
J. Stevens T. Clerk



- 1829 Sept 12 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Cole & Mrs Bethany Leonard both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Elk
- 1829 Sept 12 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Gibbs and Miss Hannah Jones Barrows both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns Town Clerk.
- 1829 Sept 12 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Hanson Darling & Miss Samatha Fuller both of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 21 1829 Sept 19 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Ephraim Robbins & Miss Elmina Hutchinson of Rochester -
- 22 also between Mr Eliza Richmond & Miss Polly R. Thompson both of Middleboro
- 23 also between Mr S. Finkham and Miss Deborah B. Richmond both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns Town Clerk
- 25 Oct 3. 1829 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Albet Barrows & Miss Lydia Harlow both of Middleboro
- 26 also between Mr Benjamin Darling of Middleboro & Miss Sarah Rich of Weymouth
- 26 1829 Oct 10 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Abel Fuller of this Town and Miss Nancy P. Clark of Rochester
- 27 also between Mr Matthew Cushing & Miss Eliza S. Phuntiff both of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 28 ~~1829 Oct 10~~ 1829 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Tilton Woods of Weymouth & Miss Polly S. Perkins of this Town J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 29 Nov 6. 1829 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Barrett of Cambridge & Miss Anne J. Eddy of Middleboro
- 30 also between Mr Christopher Thompson of Middleboro & Miss Abigail Frost of Haverhill J. Stearns T. Clerk

- 1829 Nov 7 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Cassian Clark of Plymouth & Miss Hannah Rider of Middleboro J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 32 also between Mr William Shaw & Miss Maria Hackett both of Middleboro. J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 1829 Nov 15 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Jeremiah Thomas & Miss Haddad Weston both of Middleboro
- 33 also between Mr William H. Sault of Plymouth and Miss Polly Strobridge both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clerk.
- 34 also between Mr Ephraim Gamman & Miss Mary Vales of Carver  
J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 35 1829 Dec 7 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Cyrus Perkins of Middleboro & Miss West Croft of Rochester
- 36 also between Mr Calvin Finkham & Miss Harriet Harlow both of Middleboro
- 37 also between Mr Lewis Raymond of Hingham & Miss Joanna Raymond of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clerk
- 1829 Dec 12 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Ebenezer Sampson of this Town & Miss Eliza C. Spear of Taunton
- 38 also between Mr James S. Bump of Taunton & Miss Huldah P. Warren both of Middleboro
- 41 also between Mr Nelson Cobb of Hingham & Miss Susanna Whitman of this Town
- 42 also between Mr Jacob Bailey of this Town & Miss Bathsheba Burt of Bristol T.
- J. Stearns Town Clerk.
- 1829 Dec 26 published the intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Sampson of this Town & Miss Sally Sprout both of Middleboro  
J. Stearns T. Clerk



## Publications

1829 Dec 26 published the intentions of  
44 Marriage between Mr Samuel Raymond Jr  
& Miss Sarah Ann Raymond both of Mica.

45 Also between Mrs Nathaniel Caswell Jr of  
Middleboro & Miss Susan Peirce of Wrentham

46 Also between Mr Isaac Beale Jr of this town  
Houghton & Miss Cynthia McKee of this  
town  
J. Stearns Town Clerk

1830 Jan 15 published the intentions of  
47 Marriage between Mr Horatio G. Wood &  
Miss Abigail Weston both of Middleboro.

48 also between Mr John B. Fuller & Miss Anna  
Bishop both of Middleboro.

49 Also between Mr George S. Hagar of Middleboro  
& Miss Rodica B. Allen of Wrentham  
J. Stearns Town Clerk

Jan 23. 1830 published the intentions of  
50 Marriage between Mr Geo. Hoskins of Middleboro  
& Miss Mercy Kemper of Wrentham  
J. Stearns Town Clerk

Feb 30. 1830 published the intentions  
51 of marriage between Mr George Shum-  
& Miss Lydia E. Washburn both of Mica-

52 also between Mr Peleg Hackett & Miss Elizabeth  
Cole both of Middleboro J. Stearns Town Clerk

53. Feb 14. 1830 published the intentions of marriage  
between Mr Ebene Redding of Middleboro  
& Miss Polly Barnard of Wrentham  
J. Stearns Town Clerk

## Publications

No 1 March 7<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr Eli Williams & Miss Fanny Peckham of Middleboro

2 Also between Mr Hiram S. Smith & Miss Sarah W. Raymond  
both of Middleboro — R. Vinkham Town Clerk

3 March 21<sup>st</sup> published intentions of Marriage  
between Mr. Bennett Perkins of Wrentham & Miss  
Louisa M. White of Middleboro.

4 Also Mr Salmon Richmond of Wrentham and Miss  
Sophronia Bassett of Middleboro

5 And also between Mr Jacobus Ellis of Middleboro & Mrs.  
Hannah Haskell transient person  
R. Vinkham Town Clerk

6 March 28<sup>th</sup> Published Mr Nathan Dunham & Miss  
Ann H. Vaughan of Middleboro  
R. Vinkham Town Clerk

7 April 4<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr Elijah Burgess & Miss Betty L. Wing of Middleboro  
R. Vinkham Town Clerk

8 April 11<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of marriage between  
Col. Bay - P. Wood & Miss Anna Wood of Middleboro  
R. Vinkham Town Clerk

9 June 13<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr James Foley transient person now resident in  
Wrentham and Mrs Sylvia Standish of this town

10 Also between Mr Dorius S. Morse of Middleborough  
and Miss Rachel E. Sammons of Rockport  
R. Vinkham Town Clerk

11 July 3<sup>rd</sup> Published Mr Elijah Hackett and Miss  
Flora Wood of this town also

12 Mr Benjamin Thomas & Miss Jane L. Thomas  
both of this town

13 July 25<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of marriage by Mr. Leonard  
Solothrooth & Miss Virtue Linnup also

14 Capt Jacob Thompson & Miss Nancy B. Smith of  
all of this town R. Vinkham Town Clerk



24.  
1830

Publications Contd

- 15 July 25 Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. Milton Haven & Miss Susan R. Smith of this town  
16 August 1<sup>st</sup> R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
c Then published the intentions between Mr. Chester  
W. Raymond & Miss Mary Ann Raymond of the town  
17 22<sup>nd</sup> August Published the Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
c Intentions of Marriage between Capt. Eli Parise  
& Miss Fictoria Pickett both of Middleboro  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
18 27<sup>th</sup> September Published the intentions of Marriage  
c between Mr. Ebenezer Wood of Carver & Miss  
Waitstill Lucas of Middleboro - also  
19 between Mr. William Williams of Middleboro  
c & Miss Betsey A. Raymond of Taunton -  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
20 Sept 12<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage  
c between Mr. Uriah Sampson & Miss Abby  
D. Kingman of Middleboro - Also -  
21 between Mr. Benjamin Chace of Middleboro  
c & Miss Polly Hathaway of Berkley -  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
22 Sept 19 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr.  
c Benge White of Sandwich & Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson  
of Middleboro Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
23 Oct 10 Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. Chad Chase of Sandwich & Miss Mary Verrill  
of Middleboro Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
24 " 17 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Levi  
c Cobb & Miss Harriet Borrows of Middleboro  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
25 " 24 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Vins. H. H. H.  
c Miss Charity Eaton of Middleboro  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk

1830

Publications Contd

25

- 26 Nov<sup>r</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. Moses Parris & Miss Cynthia R. Bassett both  
of Middleboro Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
27 Nov 10<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between Mr.  
c Noah C. Sturtevant of this town & Miss Hannah R. House  
of Rochester  
Also between Mr. Thomas M. Lebaron of this town and  
c Miss Sarah C. Morse of Warcham  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
December 5<sup>th</sup> Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. Noah Ford of North Bridgewater & Miss Silena R.  
Richmond of Middleboro Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
Jan 9 Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. Philander Washburn of this town and Miss  
Elizabeth Hornes of Boston  
21 Also between Mr. Jonathan Drake of Boston & Miss  
Betsey Leonard of this town  
22 Also between Mr. Richard O. Tinkham of this town  
c & Miss Eliza Ann Howland of Rochester -  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
23 Jan 16 Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Mr. George Soule of Halifax & Miss Mary Muscoe  
of Middleboro  
24 Also between Mr. George Osborn of Middleboro  
c & Miss Sally Dean of Berkley  
25 Also between Mr. Jacob Bennett & Miss Harriett  
c R. Tinkham of Middleboro  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
26 Jan 23 Published intentions of Marriage between  
c Rev Francis Weston of Dartmouth & Miss  
Caroline Washburn of Middleboro  
Attest R. Tinkham Town Clerk



26.  
1831

Publickments Cont.

- 37 Jan 30 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Asa T. Winslow & Miss Anne Pickens of this Town  
38 Also between Mr. Galat Allen & Miss Deborah  
Thompson of this Town - R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
39 Feb 6 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Lewis Holmes & Miss Ruth S. Morse of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
40 " 20 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. William Brown of this Town and Miss  
Sally Burrows of Plymouth - R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
41 Mar 6 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Gilbert C. Clarke of this Town & Miss Polly Smith  
of Sandwich - Also between Mr. Daniel Shaw  
of Carver & Miss Loretta T. Cushman of Middleboro  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
42 Mar 13 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr.  
Lebanah Shaw of Middleborough & Miss Lucy  
Crocker of Bridgewater  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
43 " 20 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. George Soule & Miss Mary W. Wood of this Town  
44 Also between Mr. Benj. Caswell & Miss Lydia M. Wood  
of this Town  
45 Also between Mr. Daniel Atwood & Miss Mary  
Whitmarsh of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
46 " 27 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Elisha Parvis of Freetown & Miss Victory  
Chase of Middleborough R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
47 Apr 3 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph  
Perry & Miss Abigail C. Tinkham - Also between Mr. John  
Perry & Miss Abigail C. Tinkham - R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
48 Also between Mr. Jonathan Perry & Miss Charity Kinckall of  
this Town R. Tinkham Town Clerk

1831

Publickments Cont.

27.

- 49 May 1 Published intentions of Marriage between Rev. Elam  
Smalley of Franklin & Miss Louisa Jane Washburn of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
50 " 8 Published intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Benjamin Shaw of this Town & Miss Betshiah  
Sampson of Plymouth R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
51 " 15 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel  
Sawyer Jr. & Miss Lydia Norton both of Middleborough  
52 " Also between Mr. Stephen Childs of this Town & Miss Lydia  
Chandler of Oxbury - R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
53 " 22 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Daniel  
Thompson of Westport & Miss Judith Snow of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
54 " 29 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. John Thorne  
a transient man & Miss Margaret Washburn of this Town  
the above was stopped because he has a wife living R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
55 June 12 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Philander  
Hackett & Miss Olive S. Cobb of this Town R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
56 " 19 Published intentions of Marriage between Henry B. Chandler  
of Rochester, & Miss Harriet Phittly of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
57 " 26 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. William B. Atwood  
of Middleborough & Miss Hope Shaw of Carver -  
58 " Also between Samuel Shoemaker & Miss Sarah  
Persons of Colver - R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
59 July 3 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan  
and Miss Harriet T. Wenz of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk  
60 " 10 Published the intentions of Marriage between Mr. William B. Atwood  
son of Middleborough & Miss Angeline Smith of this Town - Also between Mr. Eliakim  
Caswell of Middleboro & Miss Mary Ann Birdsell of Taunton -  
61 " Also between Mr. Joseph B. Haven of Freetown & Miss Mary  
62 " Bump of Middleboro R. Tinkham Town Clerk



28.

1831

## Publications Continued -

- June 26th Published the intentions of Marriage between Mr Benj<sup>m</sup>  
Hammond of Larver, and Miss Mary Sherman of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- July 24th Published the intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha C. Shaw  
and Miss Almira Tinkham both of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Anna Drake of this Town and Miss Clara Bates  
of Rochester -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also Published the intentions of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Cole  
and Miss Polly Harding - of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Levi Pharo and Miss Ruby W. Pope of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Polly Leach and Mrs. Wigail Chapman of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Aug<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Adoniram  
J. Crushman, and Miss Ann C. Reid both of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Jakoziah S. King, of Raynham, and  
Miss Jane Thompson of this Town. R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Sept<sup>th</sup> Published the intentions of Marriage between Mr. Amos C. Covington  
of this Town & Miss Abby C. Panno of Taunton -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Zachus Holmes Jr. of Marcham, & Miss Sarah White  
of Middleborough. R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Oct<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Pickers  
of this Town & Miss Fedia Hooper of Bridgewater -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Nov<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Ebenezer  
Bent and Miss Susan W. Gammons, both of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also between Mr. Bartlett Thomas, and Miss Jane Karlow  
of this Town -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Dec<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. John R. Miller  
of this Town & Miss Savina Hatherway of Taunton -  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Also Published the intention of Marriage between Seth Wilbour of  
Marcham & Miss Mary H. Wilbur of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk

29.

## Publications Continued

- Oct 16 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr.  
William Eaton & Miss Sarah Keith of this Town. Also  
between Mr. Elisha Richmond & Miss Lucy Tinkham  
also between Mr. East Bourne & Mrs. Hannah Pierce of this Town  
And also between Mr. Job Dean & Miss Raynham  
and Miss Parny B. Thomas of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- 30 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. John  
Townsend & Miss Anna Smith of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Nov 13 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. James  
D. Wilder & Miss Bathsheba L. Mordock both  
of this Town R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- 20 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. James  
Pitts & Miss Mary Smith both of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- 27 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Peter  
Powers of Amherst New York & Miss Maria Tinkham of this Town  
Also between Mr. Eldon Lucas of Larver & Miss Deborah  
Thomas of this Town And also between Mr. Jefferson Luzzana  
of Raynham & Miss Sarah Tinkham of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Dec 4 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. Joseph  
Gibbs of Marcham & Miss Florida Sherman of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk
- Dec 11 Published intentions of Marriage between Mr. John  
L. Hall of Raynham & Miss Mary Ann Leach of this Town  
R. Tinkham Town Clerk

1831



1832

## Publications Continued

- Jan 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Albert Thomas, and  
 11 Miss Mary H. Churchite, both of Middletown. R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Math. Leonard,  
 a transient person, and Miss Francis Bennett of this Town -  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Feb 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuel Mason  
 of Middletown & Miss Abigail S. Tilton of Carver -
- Feb 12<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Albi. Churchite  
 and Miss Hannah P. Miller, both of this Town. R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Feb 26<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Elbridge G. Hiley  
 and Miss Hewitt, M. Booth of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Feb 19<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Lem. Perry Esq. of  
 16 Norton & Mrs. Milla W. Dean of Middletown.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Mar 4<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Thomas  
 97 Smith & Matthy Aguin, Transient, Coloured people.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Mar 11<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Israel W.  
 Thompson of this Town & Miss Betty B. Perkins of Plymouth.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Mar 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. East  
 P. Douglas of Taunton & Miss Susan M. Smith of Middletown.  
 Also between Mr. John M. Conedy & Miss Abigail A. Weston, both  
 of this Town. Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Apr 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Galen  
 10 Haskins and Miss Sarah C. Miller, Also between  
 Mr. Parimonas G. Harrison, and Miss Charlotte M. Bump. All  
 of this Town. Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.

## Publications Cont.

- Apr 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. John C.  
 12 Reed, & Miss Irene Sampson, both of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- May 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Calvin  
 Southworth & Miss Frestine C. Macomber both of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- May 6<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Shepard & Miss Caroline  
 Richards both of this Town. Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- Also between Mr. Daniel Eaton & Miss Rebecca J. Peine  
 both of this Town. Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 121 James S. Leonard of this Town, and Miss Lucy  
 S. Shaw of Troy. Also between Mr. Noah Alden  
 of Bridgewater and Miss Deborah P. Sherman of this  
 Town. Also between Mr. Charles Ginnell of New-  
 Bedford, and Miss Lucy V. Nelson of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen  
 122 Sears of Wingham, and Miss Matilda Robbins of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- June 3<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr.  
 Ira Shaw & Miss Fanny Sampson both of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas  
 Perkins & Miss Anna S. Perkins both of this Town.  
 Also between Mr. Charles Morse of Rochester and Miss  
 Betsey L. Thomas of this Town. Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. William E.  
 123 Bump, & Miss Marcia Weston, both of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr.  
 Horrey Smith & Miss Susan B. Robbins, both of this Town.  
 Attest R. Sinkham Town Clerk.



1832

Publications - Cont.

July 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr.  
 Tho. E. Brewster and Miss Persis H. Pope, both of Middleboro  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 5 Published the intention of Marriage between Doct.  
 George M. Snow & Miss Jane S. Hines - Also be-  
 tween Mr Hosea Kingman & Miss Phoebe Lyon - All  
 of Middleborough J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 9 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas  
 Wilbur & Miss Susan T. Cobb - Also between Mr Samuel Hall  
 and Miss Polly Phinney - Also between Mr Lewis Cobb Jr  
 and Miss Sally T. Sawyer, all of this Town - and Also  
 between Mr Keith Basset of this Town and Miss Ruth  
 Hall of Raynham - J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 26<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Luther  
 Murdock Jr & Miss Betsey Hathaway, both of this Town -  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Sept 2 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr David  
 Westgate and Miss Pussilla R. Sherman, both of Middleboro  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 9 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Elijah  
 White Jr & Miss Catharine Grosvenor both of this Town -  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 20 Published the intention of Marriage between the Rev.  
 Joseph F. Phillips of New York City & Miss Eliza  
 Anne Thompson of this Town - J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 23 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
 Samuel B. Ellis of Wareham & Miss Betsey Thomas  
 of this Town - Also between Mr David Thomas &  
 Miss Mary M. Thompson, both of this Town  
 Also between Mr Etkanah Vaughan of Plymouth  
 and Mrs Deborah Smasher of this Town -  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

1832

Publications - Continued

Sept 30 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
 Cephas Simmons & Miss Eliza M. Churchley  
 Also between Capt Daniel Cobb & Miss Deborah  
 Bister - and Also between Mr James Bartlett  
 and Miss Lydia Burgess - all of Middleboro  
 Foster Tinkham Town Clerk

Oct 14 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Gibbs Jr  
 of Wareham & Miss Susanna Griffith of Middleborough - Also  
 between Mr David Bessie Jr of Wareham and Miss Salome  
 White of Middleborough - J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 20 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Heman  
 Cobb of Plymouth & Miss Caroline Cobb of this Town -  
 Also between Mr Charles H. Biscoe of this Town &  
 Miss Abigail H. Lighten of Portsmouth N.H.  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 28 Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
 Persons viz { Phineas Burpee of Plymouth  
 { Charlotte Thomas of Middleboro  
 { Edwin J. Leach of Middleboro  
 { Miss Abigail H. Pillsbury of Wareham  
 { Miss Taylor of Marshfield  
 { Miss Lucy Swift of Middleboro  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Nov 4 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Garrison G.  
 White of Raynham & Miss Lybia Richmond of this Town -  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 11 Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
 persons viz { Asa Benson Jr of Middleboro { Mr Levi Cobb Jr of this Town  
 { Miss Sarah Shaw of Middleboro { Miss Mary H. Smith of Wareham  
 { Mr Elias T. Gould of Middleboro  
 { Miss Nancy S. Mendenhall of Middleboro



86.  
1832

Publications Continued

- Nov 16 Published the intention of marriage between Col.  
Thomas Weston & Miss Thalia Eddy, both of this Town  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- Dec 9 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Amasa L. Thompson & both of Middleboro  
Miss Betsey Eaton  
Also between Mr Stephen Whiting of this Town  
and Miss Laura S. Gleason of Taunton  
Also between Mr John Bryant & of Middleboro  
Miss Phoebe Toolmes  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- " 16 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Eben  
H. Raymond & Miss Rhoda B. Raymond, both of Middleboro  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- 30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between the fol-  
lowing persons - viz -  
Mr Samuel White, of Middleborough & Miss Rebecca  
L. Carvell of Taunton -  
Mr Galen T. Bennett of Rochester, & Miss Emily H. Ware  
of this Town -  
Mr Whitman Sampson, & Miss Alice Atwood both  
of this Town -  
and Mr James Avery Jr & Miss Annia M. Cushman, both  
of this Town - Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk

1833

- Jan 6 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Doctor Bishop Jr & Miss Catherine G. Howland, both of  
this Town Attest F. Sinkham
- " 20 Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
persons - viz -  
Mr Samuel Brock of Mr Abel Smith of Middleboro  
Miss Sarah A. Eddy Middleboro Miss Annia L. Smith of New Bedford  
Also between Mr Salmon Atwood of Barnstable & Miss Mary J. Avery of this Town  
Attest F. Sinkham

1833

Publications Contd.

- Feb 10 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
William C. Wolfe of Henslow & Miss Nancy Pickens  
of this Town Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- Jan 27 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Abraham Perkins & Miss Hannah S. Hathaway both of this Town  
Also between Mr Jonathan Pierce of this Town & Miss Sally  
Craps, of Dartmouth - Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- Feb 17 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer  
T. Gould & Miss Claudia R. Hayward, both of this Town  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- " 24 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Henry R.  
Southworth of this Town & Miss Mahala Richmond of Taunton.  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- Mar 3 Published the intention of marriage between Dea Joseph  
Clarke & Mrs Abigail Richmond both of this Town  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- " 11 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah  
Thomas & Miss Sylvia Sampson both of this Town  
Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- " 17 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Edw. Thompson  
of this Town & Miss Mary H. Bryant of Plymouth  
Also between Mr Jonas A. Riggs of Taunton and Miss  
Marietta Allen of this Town  
Also between Mr Abiathu Carvell & Miss Sally Westgate,  
both of this Town - Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk
- Mar 24 Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
persons - viz -  
{ Mr Jas R. Sprout of Taunton } { Mr Martin Thompson } both of  
{ Miss Sarah A. Miller of this Town } { Miss Annan Thompson } this Town  
{ Mr Edw. Benson of Taunton } { Mr John C. Hadley of Taunton }  
{ Miss Joan Westgate of this Town } { Miss Abigail M. Muddock of this Town }  
{ Mr William Baker of this Town }  
{ Miss Lurana Hathaway of Taunton } Attest F. Sinkham Town Clerk



Publications Continued

Mar 31 Published the intention of Marriage between Melsonia Ham  
Elmes of this Town & Mrs Lydia Fisher of Dighton  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr 7th Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
persons viz

- { Mr Lucius J. Eddy of Amherst
- { Miss Louisa M. Pratt " Middleboro
- { Mr Adonijah Westgate of Rochester
- { Miss Huldah P. Reed " Middleboro
- { Mr Samuel Robbins " Middleboro
- { Miss Lucinda Elmes " Middleboro
- { Wm. Smith " Middleboro
- { Jane Squinn " Middleboro

Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr 14 Published the intention of Marriage between the following persons  
viz

- { Mr Chas A. Morton of Freetown
- { Miss Mary A. Cobb of Middleboro
- { Mr Zutter Perkins of Middleboro
- { Miss Lucinda E. Keith of Bridgewater
- { Mr John B. Paine of New Bedford
- { Miss Rebecca M. Reed of Middleboro

Attest Foster Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr 21 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr James  
C. Bly & Miss Adeline Townsend both of this Town

Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr 28 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Clark  
of Rochester & Miss Patience Reed of Middleboro

Also between Mr Edwin Barrows & Miss Lucy S. Wood, both of  
this Town

Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 5th Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac N.  
Hotal of Wintthrop, Me. & Miss Elisa Leonard of this Town

Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Publications Cont.

May 30 Published the intention of marriage between Mr Alno  
C. Barrows of this Town & Miss Damaris H. Holmes of  
Halifax  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 7th Published the intention of Marriage between Mr David  
S. Prince of Gloucester Rd. & Miss Bessie A. Morse of this  
Town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 14 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Wm. Swift  
of Marsham, & Miss Betsy H. Allen of this Town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 29th Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Priscilla  
H. Saxon of this Town & Miss Mary D. Cobb of Carver  
Also between Mr Prince Maxim of Marsham and Miss  
Maria Bennett of this Town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 4 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Harvey P.  
Macomber & Miss Sally Caswell both of Middleboro  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 11 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Isaac Covington of this Town & Miss Ann M. Wheeler of Freetown  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 18th Published the intention of Marriage between the following  
persons -

- { Mr John M. Clark of this Town
- { Miss Nancy M. Conant of Bridgewater
- { Mr Abner Baker
- { Miss Betsy H. Briggs both of Middleboro
- { Mr Thomas Croft of East Bridgewater
- { Miss Harriet South of this Town
- { Mr Stephen Hudson of Harwich Rd.
- { Miss Fanny Prince of this Town
- { Mr Watson Thomas
- { Miss Chloe Maxim both of this Town

Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 25 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Stephen Smith  
of this Town & Miss Anna Maria Pratt of Raynham. Also

between Mr J. L. White of this Town & Miss Calista Russell of N. Bedford  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk



40.  
1833

Publickments

- Sept 15. Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Charles  
36 White & Miss Fanny Muddick both of this Town -  
27 Also between Mr Richard B. Holmes & Miss Lydia Thomas  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr Abel Raymond & Miss Olive Raymond  
38 both of this town Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
18  
15 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Lewis Johnson  
29 of Sloughden & Miss Hannah M. Wood of Middleborough  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
22 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Artemas Clark  
40 of New Bedford & Miss Louisa Wood of this Town -  
Also between Mr Joseph S. Barden & Miss Harriet B. Church  
41 both of this Town - Also between Mr Lucy Walker and  
42 Miss Lydia R. Loom of this Town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
29 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr William  
43 H. Cashman & Miss Abigail A. Leonard both of this town  
Also between Mr. Eleathan H. Wilbur of this town & Miss Eliza  
44 A. Perkins of Weymouth -  
25 Also between Mr Leonard Wood of this town & Miss Sarah Miller  
of Charlestown N.H. -  
26 Also between Mr Franklin Pilsbury of Dedham & Miss Lucinda  
45 Downing of this Town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
27 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr John L.  
46 Perkins of Boston & Miss Jane Loom of this Town  
28 Also between Mr Isaac Richmont of this town &  
Miss Eliza A. Bennett of Scituate R.I.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
26 Published the intention of Marriage between  
47 Mr George Vaughan of Middleboro and  
Miss Hannaholey of New Bedford  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Publickments Continued

- Oct 27. Published the intention of Marriage between Oliver Peine Esq  
10 and Miss Anna Peine both of this Town Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
Nov 3. Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob Holmes  
4 & Miss Anne Macomber both of this town -  
Also between Mr Geo. B. Ashley of Boston & Miss Susanna Thomas  
4 of this town  
Also between Mr William Steward of Weymouth & Miss Charlotte  
5 Wilson of this town -  
Also between Mr William H. Ladd & Miss Lydia Tinkham &  
6 both of this town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
11 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Langley  
and Mrs. Sarah H. Kien both of this town  
Also between Mr. Elijah E. Perkins of this town & Miss Elizabeth  
7 E. Hall of Raynham Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
17 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Levi Messer  
8 & Miss Sally Tinkham both of this town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
21 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Joshua  
9 Wood & Miss Betsey M. Barrows both of this town - Attest J. Tinkham  
Dec 1 Published the intention of Marriage between  
10 Mr Charles Lyman, of South Hadley Ms and Miss  
Mary D. Holmes of this Town - Also between  
11 Mr Sumner Holmes & Miss Calcey Ashby both of  
this Town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
17 Published the intention of Marriage between Capt. Lotthrop  
18 Thomas & Miss Betsey D. Standish both of this Town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
15 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan B.  
19 Smith of Middleboro & Miss Jennie M. of Weymouth  
29 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Cyrus Alden of Sandwich & Miss  
Miss Betsey Alden both of this Town - Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk



Publications

Jan 19. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Seth Cummings & Miss Almida Kelloway both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

26 Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Sirah Percussions of N. Bedford & Miss Ruthilda Hill of Middleboro.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Feb 2. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. A. Loomis transient person, and Miss Hannah Bissbee of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Feb 9. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Philip McPhee & Miss Abigail H. Pickens, both of this town. Also between Mr. Albert G. Pratt of Bridgewater & Miss Elizabeth M. Parsons of Middleboro.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

16 Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Joseph T. Cobb & Miss Julia S. Burrows both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

23 Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Cyrus LeBaron & Miss Angeline Thomas. Also between Mr. David Chubb & Miss Sarah J. Gammons all of Middleborough.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Mar 2. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Horatio A. Willson of Manham, & Miss Hannah E. Norton of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

9. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Jackson Pickens & Miss Hope Bennett of this town. Also between Mr. Newell Gammons of this town & Miss Melora Thomas of Barre.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Publications

Publications

March 23. Published the intention of marriage between Rev. Amos Utley of this town & Miss Mary Jane Eastman of Concord, N.H.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr 6. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Wm. E. Shaw of this town & Miss Hope E. Rice of Bridgewater.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

13. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. John Cole & Miss Mercy LeBaron both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

20. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. James Keith & Miss Lucinda Eaton, both of Middleborough.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

27. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas Weston Esq. of this town & Miss Deborah Hathaway of Fall River.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Also between Mr. Joseph Shaw & Miss Abigail Soule both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Also between Mr. Josiah T. Cornish & Miss Louisa Freeman both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 2. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Eli Alwood & Miss Janora Holmes both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

June 2. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Thomas S. Day of this town & Miss Rebecca Gillett of Fairhaven.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Also between Mr. Philip D. Knyman of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey B. Washburn of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

8. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. Charles Packard of Houghton & Miss Mary Ann Tucker of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk

24. Published the intention of marriage between Mr. William R. Caswell & Miss Mary J. Cushing both of this town.  
Attest J. Tinkham Town Clerk



116.

Publickments

1831  
July 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Baker L. Douglas & Miss Anna Peirce both of Middleboro  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage be-  
tween Mr Job Haskins of this town and  
Miss Phoebe Chubbuck of Wareham -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 20<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Pease Hiram & Miss Betsey Bump both  
of this town -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

July 27<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage  
between Mr Seth Eaton Jr & Miss Sa-  
rah E. Tucker both of this town  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Alba F. Peirce & Mrs Charity M. Perry  
both of this town -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Aug 21<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Peter Sevoll of N Bedford & Miss Harriet Cole of  
this town - Also between Mr Caleb Proctor  
of Fairhaven & Miss Myra Sampson of this town  
Also between Mr Josiah C. Bessy of Wareham

Aug 28<sup>th</sup> Miss Hannah B. Morse of this town -  
Also between Mr Ichabod Sampson & Miss Han-  
nah Morse both of this town -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joshua L. Bason & Miss Hannah L. Garrison  
both of this town  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>

117.

Publickments

Published the intention of marriage between the  
following persons viz

Between { Mr David Montworth of Bridgewater  
& Miss Olive Pratt of this town

" { Mr David Ashley  
& Miss Judith Edmister both of this town

" { Mr Leonard Washburn  
& Miss Elizabeth Richmond both of this town

" { Mr Job P. Nelson of this town  
& Miss Estima Baker of Weymouth

" { Mr Peter Leach  
& Mrs Elizabeth Harding both of this town

" { Mr James Soule  
& Miss Marcia Soule both of this town

" { Mr Philip L. Wood  
& Miss Chloe C. Lyon both of this town  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Orlando J. Thompson & Miss Sarah M. Leonard  
both of this town

Also between Mr William S. Hunt of Gloucester S.  
& Miss Lucy P. Caswell - of this town

Also between Mr Barzillai B. Morse of this town &  
Miss Betsey M. Peirce of Taunton -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Eby  
of this town & Miss Mary Ford of Pembroke -

Also between Mr Barnabas Clark & Miss Harriet E. Caswell  
both of this town -

Also between Mr Elbridge G. Perkins & Miss Louisa Smith  
both of this town -  
Street F. Tinkham Town Clerk



48. - 1834 - Publications

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of marriage between Miss  
Nelson Ely of this town & Mrs. Susanna Crosby of  
West Cambridge - Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 26<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
George S. Butler & Miss Hannah L. Wood both of this town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of marriage between Mr  
Stephen Hartow of Halifax & Miss Hope C. Shaw  
of this town -

Also between Mr Alfred B. Caswell of Taunton  
and Miss Charity Woods of Middleboro -  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of marriage between Mr Henry  
C. Lyon of Halifax & Miss Priscilla M. Thompson of this  
town -

" Also between Mr Philander Thompson & Miss Eliza Giles  
both of this town -

" Also between Mr Freeman S. McGlathlen & Miss Harriet  
Thomas both of this town -

" Also between Mr Eli Haskell of this town & Miss  
Margaret Allen of Fall River -  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 16<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Thomas Southworth & Miss Susan Biscoe both of this town  
Attest F. Tinkham

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Amasa Thompson & Miss Betsey M. Eddy;

Also between Mr Lewis Chase & Miss Hannah Rams-  
dale; & Also between Mr Silvanus Hinckley &  
Miss Sally Wilder - all of this town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
George Pine & Miss Mary Peen both of Middleboro  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

1835

Publications

49.

Jan 4<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Henry Dunham of Carver & Miss Louisa Jane  
Pratt of this town - Attest F. Tinkham

" 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Pelend Tinkham & Miss Paulina T. Hubbard both  
of this town - Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Seth Fuller & Miss Clarinda Richmond both of this town  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob  
Alford & Miss Joanna Wood of this town -  
Attest F. Tinkham

" 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Rev. Edward C. Messinger of this town & Miss Julia  
Cushing of Scituate - Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Eldridge Farwell of Bedford & Miss Lucy S. Borden  
of this town - Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

March 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Peleg H. Stilson of Bedford & Miss Priscilla Ward  
of this town - Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of marriage between Mr Jacob H. Smith of Dymouth  
& Miss Lois H. Wood of this town. Also between Mr Phineas J. Adams of  
this town & Miss Temperance H. Hastings of Rochester.  
Attest F. Tinkham Town Clerk.



## Marriages.

This certifies that the following persons were married by me since April 1<sup>st</sup> 1825—  
 1825 April 11 Mr. Samuel G. Drake to Miss Janis a Elm of Mid.  
 " 17 Mr. Hanson Gammans to Miss Nancy Bygones both of Mid.  
 " 28 Mr. William Gibbs to Miss Ruth T. Bennett both of Middle.  
 June 30 Mr. Stillman Vaughan to Miss Lucinda Washburn both of Mid.  
 Sept 6 Mr. C. H. Thomas to Miss Phoebe Thomas both of Mid.  
 " 29 Mr. C. H. C. Ensell of Remondia to Miss Susan Leonard of M.  
 Oct 5 Mr. Benson by Marshall to Miss Mary Ann Howard both of M.  
 April 1, 1826. Attest William Eaton  
 Recorded May 1, 1826 By J. Stearns T. Clerk

1826 Married Mr. Silvanus Griffeth of Danvers  
 Jan 9 to Miss Caroline Headly of Rochester  
 April 16 Mr. Arvin Pratt of Middleboro to Miss Oey  
 B. Nye of Rochester, Co. H. Cooper Justice  
 April 18, 1826—  
 Recorded May 1, 1826 J. Stearns T. Clerk

1825 July 31 Married Mr. Joshua W. Opan & Miss Mary Bushing  
 Aug 1. Mr. Consider Benson & Miss Mary Dean  
 " 28. Mr. Oliver Gibbs & Miss Lillian Thomas  
 1826 Jan 1 Mr. Asaph C. Bennett & Miss Mary Miller  
 all of Middleboro.  
 Attest William Just of Peace  
 Recorded May 4, 1826 By J. Stearns T. Clerk

1825 Married Mr. Jonathan Russell to Miss  
 July 24 Cynthia H. Warrall both of New Bedford.  
 Oct 16 Mr. Benjamin Chamberlain & Miss Patience  
 Savory both of Middleboro  
 Nov 21 Mr. Watson Reed to Miss Sylvia Sampson  
 both of Middleboro. By J. A. Kent  
 Recorded By J. Stearns T. Clerk

## Marriages—

1825 Married Mr. Israel F. Thatcher of Natick  
 Aug 2. Miss Susan M. Woods of Middleboro  
 Oct 26 Mr. Martin Smith & Miss Sally Otter both of M.  
 1826 April 9 Mr. Horatio D. Thomas & Miss Caroline Barroughs  
 of Middleboro—  
 April 11 Mr. Silvanus South & Miss Joanna H. Briggs both  
 of Middleboro.  
 April 18, 1826 Attest William Hubbard—  
 Recorded by J. Stearns T. Clerk

1826 Married Mr. Seth Chase & Miss Maria  
 July 9 Parris both of Middleboro  
 By Oliver Price J. Peace  
 Recorded By J. Stearns T. Clerk

1823 Married Mr. Isaac Thresher to Miss Mary  
 Aug 10. Caswell both of Middleboro—  
 Sept 4. Mr. Emerson Ashby of Rochester to Miss Orinda  
 Hafford of Middleboro.  
 Nov 9. Mr. Ezra McCully & Miss Hannah Robbins  
 both of Middleboro.  
 1824 Nov 21 Mr. Benjamin Demerantille & Miss Phoebe  
 Parris both of Middleboro.  
 Nov 3. Mr. Allen White of Newbury to Miss Jane  
 McCully of Middleboro.  
 By Attest Clerk J. Peace  
 Recorded by J. Stearns T. Clerk

1827 Married Mr. Charles C. Boals of Rochester to  
 May 28 Miss Mary Gibbs of Middleboro  
 July 11 Mr. Jacob Vail of Canaan to Miss Louisa Farnum of M.  
 July 12 Mr. Lewis Robbins of Middle & Miss Sylvia Caswell of Rochester  
 Nov 29 Mr. Leonard Shattuck of Rochester & Miss Anne Shattuck of M.  
 1828 July 24 Mr. Isaac P. Benson & Miss Adeline Barrows both of Middleboro  
 April 7 Mr. George Parker of Boston & Miss Charlotte Benson of Middleboro  
 Attest J. Stearns T. Clerk By Attest William Hubbard



## Marriages—

- 1827  
 May 27 Mr. Hiram Washburn of E. Bridgwater & Miss Maria Washburn of E. Bridgwater  
 June 21 Mr. John D. Fuller & Miss Susan Thomas both of Mid.  
 Sept 9 Mr. Isaac Morse of Concord & Miss Betsey Reading of Mid.  
 Sept 10 Mr. Gideon Fletcher of Sempster & Miss Rachel Darling of Middleborough—  
 Sept 13 Mr. Jabez Cobb & Miss Hannah S. Cobb both of Mid.  
 Sept 16 Mr. Isaac Shaw of Concord & Miss Sarah Savory of Mid.  
 Sept 18 Mr. Edward Stearns of Medford & Miss Mary Clark of Mid.  
 Oct. 25 Mr. Seth Seach of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Sampson of Middleboro—  
 Nov 29 Mr. Eben Beale & Miss Lucy Vaughan both of Do.  
 Dec 20 Mr. Enoch Eaton & Miss Sally Shaw both of Mid.  
 1828 Apr 16 Mr. Geo. W. Tenkhan & Miss Betsey Cole both of Mid.  
 Apr 18 Mr. Asa Southworth & Miss Susanna Barnum both of Middleboro—  
 May 12. 1828 Mr. Eaton—  
 Record by Isaac Stearns T. U. S.

+

- 1825  
 Sept 25. Mr. Amos Lynden Wood & Miss Malinda Wood both of Middleboro—  
 Dec 18 Mr. Geo. Hartwell of W. Bridgewater & Miss Abigail Water of W.  
 1826 Mar 19 Mr. Daniel Kirtland & Miss Fannie Melhus both of Bridgewater  
 Mar 27 Mr. Lecharish Weston & Miss Mary E. Kirtland both of Mid.  
 Apr 12 Mr. Elbridge G. Williams of Raynham & Miss Harriet S. C. Smith of W.  
 Aug 27 Mr. Home Kirtland & Miss Zephania Kirtland both of W.  
 Dec 27 Capt. Seth Kirtland & Miss Malinda Southworth both of W.  
 1827 Feb 28 Mr. Jonathan Washburn & Miss Sarah C. Pratt both of W.  
 1828 Mar 9 Mr. Eli Shaw & Miss Sonora Alden both of Middleboro  
 May 4 Mr. Chas. Wilbur of Wrentham & Miss Mary Ann Pratt of Bridgewater  
 Sept 25 Mr. Philo M. Richardson & Miss Abigail B. Washburn both of W.  
 Nov 27 Mr. Andrew S. Adams & Miss Maria Harwood both of Mid.  
 Recd. by J. Stearns T. U. S. Charles C. Chas. Pratt of W.

## Marriages—

- 1819  
 Apr 18 Mr. Simeon B. Burt & Miss Mary Lusk both of Middleboro—  
 May 17 Mr. Kirtland B. Burt & Miss Sarah Blackbridge both of Mid.  
 Sept 19 Mr. Joseph A. Dusham & Miss Mary J. Winslow both of Mid.  
 Sept 22 Mr. John Spinnery of Taunton & Miss Betsey Lathrop of Middleboro.  
 Oct 7 Mr. Calvin Chase & Miss Sabra Halloway both of Middleboro.  
 Nov 11 Mr. Thomas H. Stone of Boston & Miss Abigail Cole of Mid.  
 Nov 15 Mr. Benj. B. Pratt of Samsbury & Miss Sally Briggs of Mid.  
 Nov 18 Mr. Elisha Tucker & Miss Sally B. Pierce both of Middleboro.  
 Nov 24 Mr. Leonard Pierce of Newbury & Miss Lucy Booth of Mid.  
 1820 Aug 20 Mr. Enoch Cook of Mid. & Miss Lucy Gordon of Raynham.  
 Oct 5 Mr. Levi Reed & Miss Sophia Hathaway both of Middleboro.  
 1821 Jan 16 Mr. Allen Richmond & Miss Nancy S. Richards both of Mid.  
 Jan 28 Mr. Elisha Hayward of Raynham & Miss Betsey Dunsen of Mid.  
 Sept 30 Mr. Isaac Richmond of Taunton & Miss Linda Pierce of Mid.  
 Dec 10 Mr. Charles Kirtland & Miss Rachel F. Winslow both of Mid.  
 1822 Mar 7 Mr. Gilbert Booth & Miss Nancy Wiles both of Mid.  
 Oct 15 Mr. Caleb King of Taunton & Miss Polly Kim of Raynham.  
 1823 Apr 29 Mr. Parker Kelley of Taunton & Miss Rhoda Perkins of W.  
 July 10 Mr. Jos. Pierce & Miss Abigail E. Tucker both of Middleboro.  
 Sept 21 Mr. Elisha Cudworth of Freetown & Miss Abigail Cole of Mid.  
 Sept 30 Mr. Jacob Holmes of Sharon & Miss Catharine Caswell of W.  
 Oct 10 Mr. Sidney Leonard & Miss Hannah Wood both of Raynham.  
 1824 Apr 12 Mr. William C. Cady of Taunton & Miss Abigail Leonard of W.  
 Aug 26 Mr. James Bishop & Miss Maria Blaisdell both of Middleboro.  
 Sept 16 Mr. Charles M. Kirtland of Wrentham & Miss Priscilla Benson of W.  
 Sept 26 Mr. Wm. B. Richmond of Taunton & Miss Abigail Leonard of W.  
 Oct 31 Mr. Thomas B. Burt & Miss Caroline Shaw both of W.  
 Nov 11 Mr. Charles Eaton of Middleboro & Miss Mary Ann of Raynham.  
 Nov 29 Mr. B. B. Burt & Miss Martha Perkins of W.  
 Sept 30 Mr. Samuel Hall of Samsbury & Miss Lydia Cook of Mid.  
 Sept 30 Mr. George Bushman & Miss Sarah Hayward both of Middleboro.  
 July 10 Mr. Jos. B. Burt & Miss Mary Perry both of Middleboro.  
 Recd. by J. Stearns T. U. S. By E. H. Briggs—



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH #47  
MARRIAGES & TOWN RECORDS 1825-1848, 10:54-115 Holbrook



1825

- Sept. 4. Capt Joseph Vaddock & Miss Nancy (sister) both of Middle-  
 Oct 25. Mr. George Shaver & Miss Susan Simpson both of Middle-  
 1826 July 9. Mr. George Barrows & Miss Mary Ann both of Middle-  
 1827 Aug 23. Mr. Wm. Healy of New Bedford & Miss Bessie Hall both of Middle-  
 Sept 23. Mr. Thomas Cannington & Miss Mahala Holmes both of Middle-  
 Nov 14. Mr. J. H. Earle of Brunswick & Miss Mary Ann of Middle-  
 Dec 20. Mr. Caleb Hall of Raynham & Miss Lydia Ann of Middle-  
 Dec 25. Mr. Peter C. of Raynham & Miss Sally Ann of Middle-  
 1828 Jan 8. Mr. H. A. B. & Miss Mary Ann both of Middle-  
 By Ebenezer Briggs.

Rec'd by J. H. A. &amp; L. K.

- 1828 Aug. 1. Mr. Michael & Miss Sarah Shaver & Miss Mary Ann  
 both of Middle-  
 By H. A. B. & L. K.

- Apr 14. Mr. Elkanah Williams & Miss Catherine B. Shaver  
 both of Middle-  
 By H. A. B. & L. K.

Rec'd by J. H. A. &amp; L. K.

- 1829 Jan 15. Mr. William & Miss Sarah Shaver both of Middle-  
 Miss Sarah Shaver both of Middle-  
 Miss Sarah Shaver both of Middle-  
 Dec 28. Mr. Bishop & Miss Mary Ann both of Middle-  
 Nov 21. 1829. Mr. H. A. B. & L. K.  
 Recorded by J. H. A. & L. K.

1828

- May 26. Married Mr. Thomas & Miss Mary Ann both of Middle-  
 Sept 18. Mr. George Shaver & Miss Susan Simpson both of Middle-  
 Oct 14. Mr. William Crake & Miss Amelia Swift of Wrentham  
 Nov 15. Mr. Levi Thomas & Miss P. Raymond both of Middle-  
 Dec 14. Mr. Allen Shaw & Miss Elmina Sprout both of Middle-  
 Dec 20. Mr. H. A. B. & Miss Mary Ann both of Middle-  
 Apr 9. 1829. William Eaton  
 Recorded by J. H. A. & L. K.

1826

- Married -  
 Jan 1. Mr. Francis B. B. & Miss Sarah both of Middle-  
 March -  
 May 29. Mr. Isaac L. & Miss Hannah both of Middle-  
 Nov 1. Mr. Nathan H. Holmes & Miss Polly W. both of Middle-  
 Nov 1. Mr. George H. & Miss Sarah both of Middle-  
 Jan 1. Mr. Elkanah Shaver of Wrentham & Miss Mary Ann of Middle-  
 both -  
 May 1. Mr. James Wright & Miss Eunice, second both of Middle-  
 May 1. Mr. Nathan Tilton & Miss Lydia Ann both of Middle-  
 May 1. Mr. James Cook & Miss Hannah both of Middle-  
 1828 Feb 22. Mr. Joseph Perkins of Wrentham & Miss Maria Smith of Middle-  
 Apr 13. Mr. Elijah Caswell & Miss Eunice R. both of Middle-  
 Both Miller & J. P. A.

Recorded by J. H. A. &amp; L. K.

1828

- Married Capt Jacob Miller & Miss Hannah  
 Apr 20. Mr. William both of Middle-  
 May 1. Mr. Henry Swift of Wrentham & Miss Elizabeth  
 Thomas of Middle-  
 Nov 20. Mr. Elisha Freeman & Miss Hannah B.  
 Wood both of Middle-  
 Apr 1. 1829. William Hubbard  
 Rec'd by J. H. A. & L. K.



## Marriages

To Roland Smitham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro  
The following persons have been joined together in Marriage  
the year past by me Vicar

1829 Nov 8<sup>th</sup> Mr Reuben Gibbs with Miss Hannah Jones Barrows  
both of Middleborough

Nov 15 Mr Willson Wood of N. Bedford with Miss  
Polly S. Perkins of Middleboro

Middleborough March 30<sup>th</sup> 1830 By R. Smitham

Revised Record at the above date

By R. Smitham Town Clerk

The following persons were joined in Marriage  
by me Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1829

Revised Record at the above date

Mr. W. Smitham Clerk of the Town of Middleboro

The following persons were joined in Marriage the

year past - Mr Nathaniel Smitham & Miss

Miss Sarah C. Davis both of Middleborough

1830 Nov 15<sup>th</sup> Mr John B. Butler with

Miss Anna Bishop both of Middleborough

Middleborough 5<sup>th</sup> 1830

Charles Reeves

Revised Record at the above date

The following persons were joined in Marriage by me

the last year

Vic Mr Clark & Miss Anna Willson both of

Middleborough, Married Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1829

Mr Luther Pratt of Middleborough & Miss P. Parish

of Westport were Married Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1829

1830 Mr Nathaniel Caswell of Middleborough & Miss

Susan B. of Westport were Married Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1830

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1830

Revised Record at the above date

The names above  
in the list of names  
are the names of the  
persons who were  
joined in marriage

## Marriages

1826 The Certificates that, November 9<sup>th</sup> 1826 William Rogers  
Lucia Ann both of Middleborough were joined together  
by Marriage by me Charles Perkins  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Revised by R. Smitham Town Clerk

The Certificates that the following is a correct list  
of the Marriages & solemnized by me in the Town of  
Middleborough since May 1<sup>st</sup> 1829

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1829 Mr John Withing to Miss Mary Withing  
both of Middleborough

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Hanson (Clerk of the Town of Middleborough) to Miss  
both of Middleborough

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Warren (Clerk of the Town of Middleborough) to Miss  
both of Middleborough

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Paul W. Eaton to Miss Laura White both  
of Middleborough

Nov 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Samuel Barrett of Danvers to Miss  
Anne J. Eaton of Middleborough

Dec 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Jeremiah Thomas to Miss Helen Weston  
both of Middleborough

Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1830 Mr James S. Thayer to Miss Hannah  
both of Middleborough

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Lewis Baymond of Weymouth to Miss  
Frances Baymond of Middleborough

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Mr William Shaw to Miss Maria Hartwell  
both of Middleborough

Feb 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Nelson (Clerk of the Town of Middleborough) to Miss  
Susan Ann Whitman both of Middleborough

March 15<sup>th</sup> Mr Horatio G. Wood to Miss Abigail Weston  
both of Middleborough

May 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Calvin V. Perkins to Miss Harriet Rogers  
both of Middleborough - Middleborough May 1<sup>st</sup> 1830

Revised by R. Smitham Town Clerk



## Marriages

The following is a list of Persons I have joined together in Marriage

1828 Aug 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Henry Jemey & Miss Hannah M. Haskins both of Middletown

Oct 26<sup>th</sup> Mr James Jackson & Miss Julia Vaughan both of Middletown

Dec 6<sup>th</sup> Mr. Henson Rogers of Rochester and Miss Lydia Baker of Middletown

1830 Mar 25<sup>th</sup> Mr. P. Williams of Essex & Miss Fanny Pickens both of Middletown

Oct 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin White of Fairhaven & Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson of Middletown

(Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1830) Ebenezer Briggs

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1831 Rec'd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

## Marriages solemnized by W. Nelson

1828 Aug 28<sup>th</sup> Elbridge W. Smith to Mary Gammons

1829 Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> Consuelo Clark to Mahala Riden

1830 Aug 19<sup>th</sup> Leonard Southworth to Virtue Finney

1831 Mar 21<sup>st</sup> rec'd & recorded

by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

At Roland Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middletown  
The following is a list of Persons I have joined together in Marriage the year past

1830 Oct 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjamin Chase of Middletown  
with Miss Polly Hawthorn of Derby

Given under my hand this first day of Nov 1830

Oliver Pierce

1831 April 13<sup>th</sup> Rec'd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

## Marriages Cont

At Roland Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middletown  
The year past I have joined in Marriage

1830 May 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Briggs with Miss Lucy Marchant both of Rochester

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> Mr James C. Lipp with Miss Sarah H. Hutton both of Rochester

1831 April 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Jonathan Perry with Miss Charity Hines both of Middletown

Middletown April 25<sup>th</sup> Charles Cooper

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1831 Received & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

This certifies that from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1830 till May 1<sup>st</sup> 1831  
I solemnized the following marriages in the Town of Middletown

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Clark Wagoner to Miss Betsey King both of Middletown

Feb 15<sup>th</sup> Mr. Milton Allen to Miss Susan W. both of Middletown

6<sup>th</sup> Mr. Charles W. Raymond to Miss Mary Ann Raymond both of Middletown

15<sup>th</sup> Capt. Jacob Thompson to Miss Nancy C. Tinkham both of Middletown

2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Phineas Moore to Miss William Lucas of Middletown

May 16<sup>th</sup> Rev. Francis Boston & Co. to Miss Caroline Washburn of Middletown

1831 Mr. George Soule of Hallowell to Miss Mary Ann of Middletown

23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Jacob Bennett to Miss Hannah Tinkham both of Middletown

14<sup>th</sup> Mr. Benjamin Cadwell to Miss Lydia M. Wood of Middletown

21<sup>st</sup> Mr. Daniel Wood to Miss Mary Whitman both of Middletown

Middletown June 1831 Miss Wm. Eaton

Rec'd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk

At Roland Tinkham Clerk of the Town of Middletown

This certifies that I have joined together in Marriage the following persons the year past

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Nathan Sanderson with Miss Sarah H. Vaughan both of Middletown

Capt. E. Pierce with Miss Fidelity Hines both of Middletown

Middletown May 21<sup>st</sup> 1831 Wm. Hubbard

Rec'd & recorded by R. Tinkham Town Clerk



## Marriages

To R. F. Ingham Clerk of the Town of Middleborough  
This certifies that I have joined in the marriage  
the following persons the 11th Sept  
1831 May 6 Mr Nathan Canham with Miss Ann M. King  
both of Middleborough  
1831 Oct 2 Capt E. P. with Miss Lucina Rice  
both of Middleborough  
1831 Nov 10 Mr John H. with Miss Lucina Rice  
both of Middleborough  
The above is a correct & true copy of the original  
F. Ingham Town Clerk

1832 Aug 11 When Nathaniel Leonard a transient person and  
Lucina Rannels of Middleborough were married  
by me John S. Sargent Just. Peace  
Rec'd & Recorded Nov 18 1832 by F. Ingham Town Clerk  
1832 Married March 1<sup>st</sup> 1832 Mr Elbridge J. Ashby and  
Miss Henrietta M. Booth both of Middleborough by  
Abiel P. Booth Esq.  
True copy - Attest F. Ingham Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough  
This may certify that Mr Jeremiah Thomas and Miss  
Lydia Samson both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage  
Mar 25<sup>th</sup> 1833 by me Joseph A. Merrill Minister of  
the Gospel  
True copy of the original Return Attest F. Ingham Town Clerk

## Marriages

The following are the Marriages solemnized by me  
in Middleborough from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 to May 1<sup>st</sup> 1832  
May 11 Mr George Soule to Miss Mary H. Wood both of Middleborough  
May 17 Rev. Elam Smalley of Franklin to Miss Louisa Jane  
Washburn of Middleborough  
May 24 Mr Philander Haskell to Miss Olive E. Cobb both of  
Middleborough  
May 25 Mr John Haskell to Miss Harriet T. May both of  
Middleborough  
May 27 Mr Adoniram J. Cushman to Miss Ann Rice both  
of Middleborough  
May 28 Mr Peter Slack Jr. to Miss Abigail Chapman both  
of Middleborough  
May 29 Mr Bartlett Thomas to Miss Jean Hester both  
of Middleborough  
May 30 Mr James Robbins to Miss Mary Smith both of  
Middleborough  
June 2 Mr Daniel Savory Jr. to Miss Lydia Norton both  
of Middleborough  
June 4 Mr Albert Thomas to Miss Mary H. Churchill both  
of the Town Middleborough  
June 10 1832 Attest William Eaton  
Rec'd and Recorded June 12<sup>th</sup> 1832  
By F. Ingham Town Clerk

June 21 Mr Charles Brett & Miss Rachel Swift of Bridgewater  
were joined in Marriage by Mr. Wood Justice of Peace  
March 22 Doct Joseph Clark & Miss Abigail Richmond were  
joined in Marriage by William Wood Just. Peace  
Rec'd & Recorded March 22 1833 by  
F. Ingham Town Clerk







Marriages

Marriage by William Nelson

In the Town Clerk of Middleboro-

Middleboro Sept 1st 1831 Mr. Stebbins Benson & Miss Angelina  
H. Smith both of this town, were joined in marriage.Dec 14, 1832 Mr. Elias S. Chase of Duxbury & Miss Clarissa Doty of  
Rochester were joined in marriage.Nov 3, 1832 Mr. Lewis Cobb Jr. & Miss Sally T. Carrer both of Middle  
were joined in marriage.Dec 6th 1832 Mr. Wm Benson & Miss Sarah Shaw both of  
Middleborough were joined in marriage.Jan 24, 1833 Mr. James Savory Jr. and Miss Ann M. Cushman, both  
of Middleborough were joined in marriage.Feb 3, 1833 Mr. John T. Bennett of Rochester and Miss Emily K. W.  
of Middleboro were joined in marriage.April 14, 1833 Mr. Edw Benson of Wareham & Miss Jean Westgate of  
Middleborough were joined in marriage.

The Above persons were joined in marriage by me

William Nelson Justice Peace

Rec'd &amp; Recorded April 20th 1833.

By J. F. Fitcham Town Clerk

Married by Me April 21st 1833 Mr. Samuel Robbins  
and Miss Luinda Elmes both of Middleboro.

True copy.

Abiel P. Booth Just of Peace  
Attest J. F. Fitcham Town ClerkMarriagesThis certifies that the following persons were joined in marriage  
by me at the dates specified viz -1831 Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> Mr. Asa Ringler & Meritah Williams both of  
Bridgewater.1832 August 21 - Mr. Isaac Kimman & Miss Phila Leon both  
of Middleborough.1832 Sept 12th Mr. Quastus Snell & Miss Sarah Shaw both  
of Bridgewater.1832 Nov 12th Mr. Roger W. Hammond of Rochester & Miss  
Jane Leach of Bridgewater.

Asa Niles.

Rec'd &amp; Recorded May 25th 1833.

By J. F. Fitcham Town Clerk.

Middleboro Sept 12, 1833

Married Mr. Abishai Baker to Miss Betsey M. Briggs both  
of said town.

Abiel P. Booth Just. Peace

Rec'd &amp; Recorded Nov 11th 1833.

Attest J. F. Fitcham Town Clerk

Middleboro July 29th 1833 This may certify that the  
Ordinance of marriage between Mr. William Swift  
of Wareham and Miss Betsey Kothaway Alden of this  
town was solemnized by me - Asa Niles -  
True copy.

Recorded Sept 15th 1834.

Attest J. F. Fitcham Town Clerk



Marriages Contd.

This certifies that the following marriages have been solemnized by me in the Town of Middletown since

1832 1st 1832

July 1st Mr Thomas Perkins to Miss Anna S. Perkins both of Middletown

Aug 12 Mr Harvey Smith to Miss Susan Robbins both of Middletown

Sept 1st Mr Thomas E. Buckton to Miss Persis W. Pope both of Middletown

Sept 20 Mr Parmenas P. Sampson to Miss Charlotte M. Bump both of Middletown

" " Mr David Westgate to Miss Priscilla R. Shumman both of Middletown

27th Mr Thomas W. Dyer to Miss Susan C. Cobb both of Middletown

Oct 18 Mr Cephas Semmens to Miss Eliza M. Churchill both of Middletown

" 25 Mr Samuel B. Ellis jr Marcham to Miss Betsey Thomas both of Middletown

" " Mr David Thomas to Miss Mary W. Thompson both of Middletown

Nov 4 Mr Herman C. C. of Portsmouth to Miss Adeline C. both of Middletown

" 12 Mr Charles B. B. of Middletown to Miss Abigail W. Dighton of Portsmouth N.H.

" 24 Mr Miller Taylor of Marshfield to Miss Lucy Swift of Middletown

Dec 25 Mr Geo. W. W. to Miss Phoebe Eddy both of Middletown

1833 Jan 3 Mr E. V. Raymond to Miss Phoebe W. Raymond both of Middletown

Feb 20 Mr Philander Sampson to Miss Eliza W. W. both of Middletown

Mar 20 Mr E. V. W. to Miss Clarissa R. Raymond both of Middletown

Apr 7 Mr John W. W. of Taunton to Miss Harriet Allen of Middletown

" 13 Salmon Howard of Taunton to Miss Betsey W. W. of Middletown

" 14 Mr Saml. Buck to Miss Sarah A. Eddy both of Middletown

" 17 Mr Martin Thompson to Miss Amanda Thompson both of Middletown

" 18 Mr Jas. R. Sprout of Marcham to Miss Sarah A. Allen of Middletown

" 24 Mr James E. Eddy of Amherst to Miss Louisa M. Pratt of Middletown

Attest F. Pinkham Town Clerk Allen William Eaton

June 1833

Middletown July 10th 1833 Received & Recorded by F. Pinkham Town Clerk

This certifies that I have solemnized the following marriages in the Town of Middletown since the first of May 1833—

Sept 15th 1833 Mr. Apphus Orcutt of East Bridgewater to Miss Harriet Soule of Middletown

Sept 17th Mr Richard B. Holmes to Miss Lydia Thomas both of Middletown

" 22 Mr Abel Raymond to Miss Olive Raymond both of Middletown

Oct 8th Mr Orrey Walker to Miss Lydia R. Lyon both of Middletown

" 9 Mr Joseph L. Barden to Miss Harriet B. Churchill both of Middletown

" 27th Mr Ebenezer M. Wilcox of Middleboro to Miss Eliza M. Perkins of Marcham

Nov 24 Mr William H. Ladd to Miss Lydia W. W. both of Middletown

Jan 1st 1834 Mr Joshua Wood to Miss Betsey M. Barrows both of Middletown

Attest Am. Eaton

Middletown April 10th 1834

Apr. 14th 1834 Recd. & Recorded by F. Pinkham Town Clerk

~~~~~

This is to certify that I have married the following persons

June 5th 1833 Mr Leavin Barrows to Miss Georg. W. Wood both of Middletown

Apr 8 1834 Mr Zachus Pickens to Miss Hope Bennett both of Middletown

True copy of Original Samuel Utley

Return Apr 23 1834

Attest F. Pinkham Town Clerk



Married in Middleboro Jan. 5th 1834 - Mr Daniel  
Nauighan to Mrs Sarah W. Keen, both of Middleboro  
March 13th 1834 - Mr Levi Morse to Miss Sally  
Sintcham, both of Middleboro -

April 13th 1834 - Mr Joseph T. Cobb to Miss Julia S.  
Barrow, both of Middleboro -

The above named parties were by me united in Mar-  
riage at the times specified -

Edward C. Abington, Pastor  
of 3<sup>d</sup> Baptist Church in Middleboro

Rec'd & Recorded April 21 - 1834

By F. Sintcham Town Clerk

To the Justice of the Peace Town Clerk of Middleboro  
I hereby certify that the following are all the persons  
to be returned to your Office, who have been joined in  
Marriage by me within the last year - Viz

(See 26th 1833) Mr Lottrop S. Thomas to Miss Emily S. Stan-  
both of Middleborough -

Middleborough April 22 1834 -

Thos. G. Brown } Minister  
of Gospel

True Copy -

Recorded April 24 1834 By F. Sintcham Town Clerk

The following were married by

Sept. 5th 1833 - Mr David S. Pease of Gloucester Ry to  
Miss Priscilla C. Morse of Middleboro -

Sept 15th - Mr Prince M. Martin of Wareham, & Miss  
Maria A. Donnell of Middleboro -

March 24th 1834 - Mr Newell Gammons of Middleboro  
to Miss Deborah Thomas of Ware -

True Copy of Original return, rec'd and recorded  
June 10th 1834 - Attest F. Sintcham Town Clerk

Marriages Solemnized by Rev. Henry Fitts -

Jan. 1st - Mr Amasa Thompson & Miss Betsey Eaton,  
both of Middleboro -

April 28th - Mr John C. Wadleigh of Enchaster & Miss  
Abigail M. Mudgett of Middleboro -

May 19th - Mr John B. Paine of New Bedford & Miss  
Rebecca M. Rice of Middleboro -

June 9th - Mr Isaac S. Miteall of Wintthrop & Miss  
Miss Eliza Leonard of Middleboro -

Oct. 1st - Mr Charles White & Miss Fanny Mudgett  
both of Middleboro -

Oct. 20th - Mr Thomas E. Clark of N. Bedford to Miss  
Louisa Wood of Middleboro -

Oct 23 - Mr William C. Cushman & Miss Ephie A.  
Leonard, both of Middleboro -

Oct 30 - Mr Oliver L. Perkins of Boston to Miss  
Jane Leonard of Middleboro -

34 Jan. 1st - Mr Charles Luman of South Hadley to  
Miss Mary S. Holmes of Middleboro -

\* March 20th - Mr Horatio N. Williams of Wareham to  
Miss Hannah D. Norton of Middleboro -

The foregoing Marriages were ratified by me, at the  
several times specified in the presence of witnesses -

(Signed) Henry Fitts, Pastor of 6<sup>th</sup> Baptist  
Church - Middleboro

True Copy  
Rec'd & Recorded April 26th 1834  
F. Sintcham Town Clerk

\* Should be Horatio N. Willson



## Record of Marriage

- 1829 Marriages by Rev P. Colby  
 May 10 Mr Marshall G. Sears of Middletown to  
 Lois L. Alden of " "  
 Aug 23 Mr Horatio G. Alden of Middletown to  
 Miss Abigail D. Clark of " "  
 " 30 Mr John P. Burt of Taunton to  
 Miss Lurana Keith of Bridgewater  
 Oct 11 Mr Edward Cole of Middletown to  
 Mrs Bethania Leonard of " "  
 " " Mr Solomon White of Middletown to  
 Miss Salona Eaton of " "  
 Nov 8 Mr Henry M. Randall of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Amanda Shaw of " "  
 Dec 28 Mr Peleg Waskett of Middletown to  
 Miss Elizabeth M. Cole of " "  
 July 11 Mr James Foley to Miss Sylvia Standish of  
 Middletown  
 Aug 25 Mr Justin Howard of Easton to  
 Mrs Harriet Tobes of Bridgewater  
 Dec 3 Mr Osmond Graves of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Laura Ann Shaw of " "  
 1831 Jan 3 Mr Noah Ford of N. Bridgewater to  
 Miss Silence Richmond of Middletown  
 Sept 11 Mr Daniel L. Hayward of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Hannah Tobes of Bridgewater  
 Oct 30 Mr Josephus Perkins of Middletown to  
 Miss Fanny Hooper of Bridgewater  
 " 30 Mr Earl Bourne of Middletown to  
 Mrs Hannah Prince of " "  
 Nov 6 Mr William Eaton of Middletown to  
 Miss Naomi Keith of " "

X

continued on next page

- Dec 9th Mr Elisha Richmond of Middletown to  
 Miss Lucy S. Tinkham of " "  
 Jan 25 Mr John L. Hall of Raynham to  
 Miss Mary Ann Leach of Middletown  
 1832 Nov 12 Mr Sanford Milbur of Taunton to  
 Miss Sophia Fotes of Bridgewater  
 Dec 10 Mr Harrison G. White of Raynham to  
 Miss Sybil Richmond of Middletown  
 1833 Mar 6 Mr Abraham Perkins of Middletown to  
 Miss Hannah S. Hathaway of " "  
 July 25 Mr Oliver Chipman of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Caroline Leonard of " "  
 Oct 25 Mr Lewis Johnson of Canton to  
 Miss Hannah Wood of Middletown  
 1834 Mar 5 Mr Albert G. Pratt of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Elizabeth W. Parsons of Middletown  
 May 18 Mr Jared Keith of Middletown to  
 Miss Lucinda Eaton of " "  
 June 9 Mr Joseph Shaw of Middletown to  
 Miss Abigail T. Lobb of " "  
 " " Mr Josiah T. Cornish of Middletown to  
 Miss Louisa Freeman of " "  
 21 Mr Philip D. Kingman of Bridgewater to  
 Miss Betsey D. Washburn of Middletown  
 24 Mr Charles Parker of Stoughton to  
 Miss Hecabah Tucker of Middletown

I hereby certify the foregoing lists to contain the names  
 of all the persons I have joined in marriage from May 16, 1829  
 up to the present time -

Middletown June 29th 1834.  
 S. Tinkham Town Clerk of  
 Middletown -

True Copy - Rec'd & Recorded  
 July 3, 1834

Philip Colby, Pastor  
 of 3 Church in Middle  
 town N.Y.

Attest S. Tinkham Town Clerk







## Record of Marriages

1835

Newall Gammons of Middleborough and Deborah Thomas of Surver were Married March 24th 1834  
 Mr. Elvah Shorttuff & Mrs Sarah S. Cushing both of Middleborough were Married May 30th 1834  
 Mr. Abraham N. Cushman & Miss Abby B. Cole both of Middleborough were Married June 9th 1835

(Signed) By me *Wm. C. Benson* Justice of the Peace  
 True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded June 10th 1835  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough May 15th 1835

Dear Sir

You are respectfully requested to record the following Marriages on the town Book  
 Married in Middleborough Oct 22 1834

Capt. Elbridge G. Perkins to Miss Louisa South both of Middleborough

Nov. 20th 1834 Mr. Stephen Harlow of Halesbury to Miss Hope C. Shaw of Middleborough

Nov. 27th 1834 Mr. ~~Stephen~~ Freeman to Miss Mary to Miss Harriet Thomas both of Middleborough

Dec 11th 1834 Mr. Thomas Sawker to Miss Susan Bisbee both of Middleborough

I hereby certify that the above named Marriages were solemnized by me according to the laws of this State

(Signed) Edward C. Messenger Pastor of the Church  
 Middleborough

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded July 9th 1835  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1835

## Record of Marriages.

This may certify that Mr. Eli Atwood and Miss Joanna Holmes both of Middleborough were joined in marriage on the 20th day of May 1834  
 By me. Seth Miller Justice of the Peace.  
 True Copy Recd & Recorded July 27th 1835  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth Oct 15th 1835

Mr. Cornelius B. Wood & Miss Lucy H. Washburn were joined in Marriage. *Elijah Dexter*

Plymouth Oct 30th 1835

To the town clerk of the town of Middleborough please to enter the above Marriage upon your Records, and oblige yourself. *Elijah Dexter*

At A. Shaw

True Copy Recd &amp; Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

Sept 10th I have joined in Marriage Mr. Henry P. Macomber & Miss Sally Caswell both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth.

Seth Miller Justice of the Peace

True Copy Recd &amp; Recorded July 31st 1835

By A. Shaw Town Clerk

This may certify that I joined in Marriage Mr. Lewis Chase with Mrs. Hannah Ramsden April the 12th 1835 both of Middleborough  
 Solemnized at Middleborough April the 1st 1835

Oliver Pierce Justice of the Peace

True Copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded April 31st 1835  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Record of Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro  
 The following persons have been joined in  
 Marriage by the subscriber since July 1st 1834

Aug 28 Mr Seth Eaton of Middleboro  
 & Miss Sarah Tucker of Do

Oct 21 Mr Osius Wentworth of Bridgewater ✓  
 Miss Olive Pratt of Middleboro

Nov 24 Mr Philip L Wood of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Chloe Lyon of Do

" Mr Henry C. Lyon of Halifax ✓  
 Miss Priscilla W. Thompson of Middleboro

" Mr Philander Thompson of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Eliza Giles of Do

1835 July 18 Mr Jacob Steward of Middleboro to ✓  
 Miss Joanna Wood of Do

" 25 Mr Consider Robbins of Carver  
 Miss Martha Richardson of Bridgewater

March 20th Mr Seth Smaller of Middleboro  
 Miss Clarinda Richmond of Do

April 9 Mr John Saule of Bridgewater ✓  
 Miss Betsey Tucker of Middleboro

May 14 Mr James G. Cushman of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Hannah T. M. Bump of Do

June 11th Mr John T. Vaughan of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Theodora D. Leonard of Do

Oct 12 Joshua B. Baker Esq of Wareham  
 to Miss Susanna K. Pratt of Middleboro

Nov 23 Mr John M. Warren of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Polly L. Wood of Do

Dec 30 Mr Henry Pierce of Middleboro ✓  
 Miss Susan S. Leach of Do

I hereby certify that the foregoing list of persons have been  
 joined by me in Marriage at the various dates set against

their names from July 1st 1834 to Dec 30th inclusive 1835.  
 At Middleboro Dec 30th 1835. J. S. Shaw Town Clerk

## Record of Marriages

To Allen Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleboro  
 I have joined together in Marriage the year 1835  
 May 28 Mr Ezra Maxson with Miss Martha Smith  
 Both of Middleborough married in said Town

1835 January 15th Mr Israel S. Bishop with Miss  
 Almira L. Freeman both of Rochester ✓  
 married in said Rochester

Given under my hand 3 day of April 1835  
 (signed) Charles Cooper  
 True Copy Rec'd & Recorded April 5th 1835.  
 Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk

To Mr Allen Shaw Town Clerk of Middleborough  
 You are requested to make record of the  
 following Marriages which have been  
 solemnized by the subscriber at the time  
 of their respective dates

Married in Rochester May 20th 1835 Mr Rufus Hathaway  
 of Middleborough to Miss Emily W. Atwood of Rochester

At Middleboro Sept. 10th 1835 Mr Samuel S. Cobb of  
 Middleboro to Miss Hannah C. Shaw of Newham

Sept. 19th 1835 Mr Emy H. Sears to Miss Everline  
 Thomas both of Middleboro

Oct 25th 1835 Mr Perez Thomas to Miss  
 Elizabeth Thomas both of Middleboro ✓  
 Given under my hand & C. L. Messinger } Pastor of  
 at Middleboro, April 8th 1835 } Baptist Church  
 Middleboro

True Copy of certificate Rec'd & Recorded  
 April 15th 1835 Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk

This certifies that Mr Mirick Hathaway &  
 Mrs Mary Parris both of Middleborough were  
 joined Marriage June 30th 1835 ✓

April 23 1835 By me Symphas Handy  
 True Copy of certificate Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Rec'd & Recorded April 23 1835.



# Perambulation of Torne Lines.

Middleboro  
and  
Rochester  
Sept. 20.  
1825.

We the Subscribers having this day met to perambulate the Line between the Towns of Middleborough & Rochester, have done the same as follows. viz, Began at a heap of stones on the easterly side of the Road which is a bound off said Middleboro. Rochester & Wareham, thence South eighty seven & a half degrees westerly to a heap of stones ten feet south of the Road against the House of Ebenezer Holmes, thence same course to a heap of stones erected on the west side of the Road and about ten Rods eastward of a heap of stones where a black oak a bound between the two Towns formerly stood, near the corner of Thomas Huskins Homestead Farm, being nine hundred & seventy Rods from the place first mentioned, thence same course seven hundred & seventy Rods to the north side of Jonas Woods barn, thence same course one hundred & sixty eight Rods to a heap of stones about one Rod from the Bank of East Quittens Pond, thence to a pine tree standing on the Bank of said Pond marked M. on the North side & R. on the South side. 1783 & 1825 on the East side, thence same course across the southerly side of two islands in said Pond four hundred Rods to a stake & stones standing on the east side of West Quittens Pond & the west side of the Road where the mouth of the brook formerly used to be, thence same course one hundred & eighty seven Rods across said West Quittens Pond to a stake & stones about 2600 Rods from said Pond in the field of Daniel Winter Esq. being the northwest corner of said Rochester, all of which boundaries are made plain, Sept. 20. 1825.

Oct. 22. 1825. Recorded from original Returns  
By Isaac Tenney John Clark.

John Clark Selectman of  
Rochester  
Philip Brandon

# Continued

Middleboro  
Sept. 21. 1825.

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Rochester & Middleborough have this day met agreeable to notice given by Selectmen of said Towns (being the most ancient Town) for the purpose of perambulating and renewing the lines & removing the marks between our Towns, and having attended that service make return as follows. viz. Beginning at a stone marker standing near the foot of a pine hill in Middleboro. Bridge being a corner of Rochester, Middleborough Towns of Rockley, thence North fifty two and one half degrees East three hundred thirty Rods to a stone a corner a little westward of the Old Plymouth Road near Mr. Tall Hill, thence North fifty nine degrees East one hundred & fourteen Rods on the westerly side of the aforesaid Old Plymouth Road to a stone marker S. H. M. H. corner, thence North sixty two & one quarter degrees East fifty eight Rods on the south and side of the aforesaid Road to a stone a corner, thence North fifty four degrees East twenty eight Rods to a stone marker S. H. M. thence North sixty four & half degrees East twenty three Rods by the Northwest side of said Plymouth Road to a stone marker a corner, thence North sixty seven & one quarter degrees East sixty six Rods by the westerly side of S. Road to a stone marker a corner a corner, thence North seventy four & one half degrees East sixty three Rods by the Northwest side of the aforesaid Plymouth Road to a stone marker for a corner & thence North fifty nine degrees East twenty seven Rods by the Northwest side of the Plymouth Road to a stone a corner, thence North fifty & half degrees East one hundred & nine Rods by the North side of the aforesaid Plymouth Road to a stone standing by Daniel Brooks a corner, thence North three & one quarter degrees West three hundred & forty four Rods to a corner on the southerly side of the Road, thence North six & one half degrees East one hundred & sixty Rods to a stone a corner on Rockland cross field thence to the same point ten Rods to Fruit Brook, thence down stream by S. brook with South wheel of this into Saco River the same line is otherwise bounded from New Geo. Staples to Bailey Brook on the Northwest side of the Plymouth Road as it is now to appear.

And this twenty fifth day of August 1836  
March 18. 1851 then the above was copied  
from the original Return by Robert Wham  
John Clark

Wm. Secor & Solomon A.  
John P. Secor  
Seth P. Secor  
Benjamin P. Secor  
Andrew Secor



### Preamble of Town Lines

Be the Subscribers having this day met to perambulate and run the line between the Towns of Middleborough & Middleborough proceeded as follows — Beginning at a Stone marked M. the standing by Druggists River — thence south 89° 14' East 72 rods to a Stone set in the ground on the west side of Fuller Pond — thence south 89° 14' East 37 rods to a Stone marked M. 16 — thence North 89° 14' East 10 rods to a Stone marked M. 17 standing on the corner of Samuel Fuller's lot in the line of Plymouth.

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1832

(The above is a true copy from the original return by E. W. Latham Town Clerk)

Andrew Washburn  
Benjamin P. Wood  
Ruel Thompson

### Line between Middleboro & Rochester

Wareham Feb 20. 1832

To the Selectmen of Middleboro & gentlemen, on Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> instant I began at the Northeast corner of Rochester in Middleborough line and run

S. 89° 14' W to a heap of Stones near Holmes Tavern thence  
S. 89° 14' W to a heap of Stones corner to the Washburn farm, thence  
S. 88° 50' W to a Pine tree on E. side of Quitticus Pond — thence  
S. 89° 14' W across the Pond to Stone between the Pond — thence  
west to the Southwest corner of Rochester in Middleborough line —

Yours very Respectfully  
Silvanus Bourne

This may certify that we employed Silvanus Bourne to run the line between the town of Middleborough & Rochester — B. P. Wood

(True Copy — As & Recorded  
July 14. 1834

West & Tinkham Town Clerk

### Preamble of Town Lines

Legal action having been given, the Subscribers this day met to perambulate the line between the Town of Middleborough & the Town of Rochester have proceeded as follows beginning at a heap of Stones on the East side of the road which is a bound of said Middleborough & Rochester & Wareham where we erected a Stone marked M on the north side & R on the South side, thence South about 88° 1/2° East to a heap of Stones erected in the west side of the road near the corner of the farm formerly owned by Thomas Washburn, thence to a Pine tree standing on the beach of the East Quitticus Pond, marked M on the north side, and R on the South side, which marks we removed, thence we proceeded to a Stake & Stones standing on the East side of the West Quitticus Pond, where we erected a Stone on the East side of the road, marked M on the north & R on the South thence to a Stake and Stones about eleven rods from the west side of said Pond in Nathaniel Norton's field, being the Northwest corner of said Rochester.

Rochester, August 2<sup>d</sup> 1832

(Signed) Seth Eaton } Selectmen of  
Bradford Vestberg } Middleborough  
B. P. Wood }

(True Copy of the Original Return  
Recorded Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1832  
West & Tinkham Town Clerk)

Shephardus King } Selectmen of  
Amos B. Hammond } Rochester  
Phillips Cranston }



Perambulation of Town Lines

Middleborough  
Freetown

We the Subscribers, Selectmen of the Middleborough and Freetown have this day twenty seventh day of September A.D. 1832, met, agreeable to notice given by the Selectmen of Middleborough being the most ancient Town for the purpose of perambulating and running lines and renewing the marks between our said Towns and having attended in due service, minor return in person to wit - Beginning at a stake and stones corner of Middleborough, Freetown & Rochester, thence South 89° West 114 Rods to a Road, thence same course 27 Rods to the <sup>East</sup> side of Long Pond, thence same course 273 Rods to the west side of Long Pond, thence same course 385 Rods to Road and heap of stones on the east side thence same course 948 Rods to heap of stones thence North 31° East 500 Rods to heap of stones, thence North 36° West 521 Rods to the North side of Apponet River corner of Middleborough, Freetown, Salton & Berkeley -

Dated at Freetown this 27th day of Sep. 1832.

(Signed) Seth Eaton } Selectmen  
Ethan Pierce } of  
Bradford Harkness } Middleborough

Malachi Howland } Selectmen  
George Pickens } Freetown

True Copy of the Original Return, Recorded  
January 3. 1833. by John Luskham Town Clerk

Perambulation of Town Lines

We the Subscribers agents for the Towns of Middleborough and Barcham, met on the 26th day of November 1832 and perambulated the lines between said Towns as follows: Beginning at a high stone placed in the Griffiths field at the corner of the Towns aforesaid and also the Town of Garrow, thence S. 10° E 369 Rods to a stake & stones in a swamp, the stake marked M.W.; thence S. 89 1/2° W. 146 Rods to a heap of stones on the Eastern side of a Road, corner to the Town of Rochester.

(Signed)

Silvanus Bourne } Agent for the  
Town of Barcham

Seth Eaton } Selectmen of  
Bradford Harkness } Middleborough  
Andrew Harkness }

True Copy of the Original Return, Recorded  
Jan 17th 1833 by John Luskham Town Clerk



### Perambulation of Town Lines

Perambulation of the line between Middleboro  
and Carver Sept 25th 1834

Agreeably to a law of this Commonwealth, the Subscribers have met at the above date, and perambulated the line between the above said towns, as follows: viz.

Began at a stone set in the ground, in John Bent's field, which is the southwesterly corner of Plympton and the northwesterly corner of Carver: said stone marked on one side B, and on the other side C.

Thence South 29 degrees East 380 Rods to a stone set in the ground, also near the southwesterly corner of Deacon Williams's lands. Thence South 5 degrees East 860 Rods to a stone set in the ground a few rods into a swamp, in a southeasterly direction from David Wood's house. Thence South 84 degrees

West about 170 Rods, to a stone set in the ground 20 Rods beyond the place where the Spring Brook connects with the Rocky Meadow Brook. Thence down stream by the Meadow bounds, on the westerly side, to a stone set in the ground, on the westerly side, and near the ends of Rocky Point (so called). Thence South 73 degrees

East about 10 Rods to the Newmarket River. Thence down stream by said River, to a stone set in the ground at the ancient ferry over place near Asaph Harkness's house. Thence South 4 degrees East 73 Rods, to a stone set in the

ground in Abel Griffith's field, which is the corner of Thresham and Carver: said stone marked M and C.

Each of the above named stones, the marks of which, have not been described are marked with M on one side and C on the other side.

Given under our hands this 30th day of July 1835

(Signed) David Wood, Selectman of Middleboro  
David Pratt, Selectman of Carver  
John H. Pratt, Clerk

Witness my hand and seal this 30th day of July 1835.  
David Wood, Selectman of Middleboro  
David Pratt, Selectman of Carver  
John H. Pratt, Clerk

### Perambulation of Town Lines

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the towns of Taunton and Middleborough have this day met agreeable to notice given by the Selectmen of Taunton being the most ancient town, for the purpose of perambulating and running the lines and reviewing the marks between our said towns, having attended that service make return as follows.

Beginning at a stone marked standing near the Brook at a place called Maple Tree bridge being a corner of Taunton.

Middleborough street town and Burkley, thence North fifty two and one third deg East nine hundred and nine rods to a stone a corner a little westward of the old Plymouth road near Mr. Bell Hill. Thence North fifty nine degrees East one

hundred and fourteen Rods on the westerly side of the said old Plymouth road to a stone marked D and M a corner. Thence North sixty two and one quarter deg East forty

eight rods on the westward side of the road to a stone a corner. Thence North fifty four deg East twenty eight rods to a stone marked D and M. Thence North forty four and 1/2 deg East

seventy three rods by the northwesterly side of said Plymouth road to a stone marked a corner. Thence North sixty

seven deg and one quarter East sixty six rods by the westerly side of said road to a stone marked a corner. Thence

North seventy four deg East fifty four and a half rods by the northwesterly side of the above named Plymouth Road to a stone marked for a corner. Thence North fifty

five and one third deg East thirty rods by the northwesterly side of said Plymouth Road to a stone a corner. Thence

North fifty and one half deg East one hundred and nine rods by the northerly side of the aforesaid Plymouth road to a stone standing by Baling Brook a corner. Thence

North three and a quarter deg West three hundred and forty four Rods to a corner on the southerly side of the Road thence North six deg West six hundred and sixty rods to a stone a corner in Richmond field.

next Page



### Perambulation of Town Lines

Thence on the same point ten Rods to Trout Brook, thence by said Brook to its mouth where it empties into the Trout River. The Town lines are otherwise from George Staples to Basin Brook on the North side of the old Plymouth Road as it is now trodden.

Dated this twenty fourth day of November eighteen hundred and thirty five.

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| (Signed) Joseph Wilbur | Selectmen of |
| George Walker          | Taunton      |
| Bradford Harlow        | Selectmen of |
| Kathaniel Staples      | Middleboro.  |
| Luther Washburn        |              |

True copy of the original Return Recorded  
Jan'y 5th 1835, By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Towns of Middleboro & Taunton having this day met to perambulate and run the lines between said Towns, Proceeded as follows. Beginning at a stone marked N. H. standing by the Bridgewater River in the land of Isaac Wood thence South 50 $\frac{1}{2}$  deg. East 730 Rods to a stone set in the ground on the West side of Fullers Pond thence the same course 37 Rods across the Pond to a stone set in the ground marked N. H. thence North 40 $\frac{1}{2}$  deg. East 19 $\frac{1}{4}$  Rods to a stone set in the ground on the line of the Town of Taunton.

|                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Dec 28th 1835. (Signed) Jabez P. Thomsen | Selectmen   |
| Ward Thomsen                             | Taunton     |
| Bradford Harlow                          | Selectmen   |
| Kathaniel Staples                        | Middleboro. |

True Copy of the original Return Recorded  
Jan'y 5th 1836. By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

### Perambulation between Middleboro & Taunton

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleboro and Taunton having this day met to perambulate and run the lines between our said Towns, having Attended that service make returns as follows. Beginning at a long stone standing in Saml. Dullers field, it being a corner of the Towns of Middleboro and Taunton. From thence South 55 $\frac{1}{2}$  deg. Eastward three hundred and seventy rods to a stake and stone about it standing on a hill where we agreed to have a long stone set in the ground, from thence South 31 $\frac{1}{4}$  deg. Eastward one hundred and ninety six rods to a stake and stone about it standing in Saml. Dullers field where we agreed to have a long stone set in the ground. From thence South 55 $\frac{1}{2}$  deg. Eastward two hundred and thirteen rods to a long stone set in the ground in John Smiths field which is a corner bound of Taunton & Barnes.

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Josiah J. Ellis   | Selectmen   |
| Martin Perkins    | Taunton     |
| Bradford Harlow   | Selectmen   |
| Kathaniel Staples | Middleboro. |

True Copy of the original Return Recorded  
Nov 10th 1837 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk



We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Towns of Taunton and Middleborough have this day met agreeable to notice given by the Selectmen of Taunton being the most ancient Town for the purpose of perambulating and running the line and renewing the mark between our said Towns having attended that service make return as follows

Beginning at a stone marked standing near the Brook at a place called maple tree bridge being a corner of Taunton, Middleborough, Free Town and Berkley Thence North fifty two and one third deg East nine hundred and five rods to a stone a corner a little westward of the old Plymouth road near the Fall Hill Thence North fifty nine degrees East one hundred and fourteen rods on the westerly side of the said old Plymouth road to a stone marked T and M a corner Thence North sixty two and one quarter deg East forty eight rods on the westward side of the road to a stone to a corner Thence North fifty four degs East twenty eight rods to a stone marked T & M Thence North forty four and one half degs East seventy three rods by the northwesterly side of said Plymouth road to a stone mark a corner Thence North sixty seven deg and one quarter East sixty six rods by the westerly side of said road to a stone mark a corner Thence North seventy four deg East fifty four and a half rods by the northwesterly side side of the above named Plymouth Road to a stone marked for a corner Thence North fifty five and one third degs East thirty rods by the north westerly side of said Plymouth Road to a stone a corner Thence North fifty and one half deg East one hundred and nine rods by the Northwesterly side of the aforesaid Plymouth Road to a stone standing by Bating Brook a corner Thence North three and a quarter

deg West three hundred and forty four rods to a corner on the southerly side of the Road Thence North six deg West six hundred and sixty rods to a stone a corner in Richmond field Thence in the same point ten rods to Forest Brook Thence by said Brook to its mouth where it empties into the Taunton River The Town lines are otherwise from George Staples to Bating Brook on the North side of the old Plymouth Roads as it is now trodden.

Dated this eighth day of December eighteen hundred and forty

Joseph Tilton } Selectmen of  
Stephen L. White } Taunton

Julius Pickens } Selectmen of  
Thomas J. J. } Middleborough

True Copy of the original Return, Recorded  
December 15. 1840 by Allen Shaw, Town Clerk



Perambulation between Middleboro' and Rochester

We the Subscribers, Selectmen of Middleborough and Rochester having on this seventh day of September in the year 1840, met agreeable to appointment to perambulate and run the Lines between our said Towns, having attended to that Service, make returns as follows. (viz.)

Beginning at a heap of stones a corner of Rochester and Wareham in the Middleborough line. Thence run South  $89^{\circ} 30'$  West to a heap of Stones in front of Wm. Holmes, where we agreed to pitch a long Stone. Thence same course to a heap of Stones a corner of the Mashkins Farm where we directed a long stone to be put. Thence South  $89^{\circ} 15'$  West, to a Pine Tree on East side of Quitticus Pond. Thence across Ponds West, to the corner of Rochester and Freetown.

Bradford Harlow } Selectmen of  
William Benson } Middleboro'

Isa. Clark } Selectmen of  
Jonathan Wendell } Rochester.

True copy of the original Return Recorded  
December 6. 1840 by Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

Perambulation between Middleboro' and Freetown

We the Subscribers, Selectmen of Middleborough and Freetown, have this twenty seventh day of September A.D. 1842, met agreeable to notice given by the Selectmen of Middleborough being the most ancient town, for the purpose of perambulating and running the lines and renewing the marks between our said towns and having attended that service, make return as follows to wit: Beginning at a monument corners of Middleborough, Freetown & Rochester thence South  $89^{\circ}$  West 145 Rods to Road thence same course 27 Rods to the East side of Long pond, thence same course 273 Rods to the West side of Long pond, thence same course 385 Rods to road and heap of Stones on the Easterly side, thence same course 945 Rods to heap of Stones thence North  $31^{\circ}$  East 311 Rods to a monument, thence North  $35^{\circ}$  West 521 Rods to the North side of Assonet River corners of Middleborough, Freetown, Taunton and Berkley.

Dated at Freetown this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1842.

Isaiah Adams Jr. } Selectmen  
Thomas Loggitt } of Middleborough

Isaac Perry } Selectmen  
George Cummings } of Freetown

True copy of the original Return Recorded Sept 27  
1842.

By Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.



Perambulation Middleborough and Halifax

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Towns of Middleborough and Halifax having this day met to perambulate and run the lines between said towns proceeded as follows Beginning at a stake marked M.H. standing by the Samson great river opposite to Bridgewater on the land of Isaac Hook. Thence ranging South  $57^{\circ}$  by East 730 rods to a stone set in the ground on the West side of Fuller pond thence the same course 37 rods across the pond to a stone set in the ground M.H. Thence South  $49^{\circ}$  by East  $19^{\circ}$  Rods to a stone set in the ground on the line of the town of Hopkinton

Dated August 27<sup>th</sup> 1842

Benjamin Hooker Selectman  
Thomas Daggett } Middleborough

Joby P. Thompson Selectman  
Halifax

True copy of the original Return Recorded June 19<sup>th</sup> 1843  
by Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Perambulation Middleborough and Hopkinton

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Towns of Middleborough and Hopkinton having met agreeable to appointment to perambulate and run the lines between our said towns having attended to that service make return as follows We Beginning at a long stone standing in Samuel Fuller's land it being a corner of Halifax. Thence thence South  $57^{\circ}$  by East 370 Rods to a stone on a hill. Thence South  $31^{\circ}$  by East 196 Rods to a stone in Isaac Seales' land. Thence South  $31^{\circ}$  by Eastward 28 Rods to a stone in Birch field which is a corner of Carver.

August 30<sup>th</sup> 1842

John B. Ellis Selectman  
Bachman Parker } Hopkinton  
Hammond Daggett } Selectmen of  
Middleborough

True copy of the original Return Recorded June 19<sup>th</sup> 1843  
by Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Perambulation between Middleborough & Rochester

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough and Rochester having on this Fifteenth day of December in the year 1845 met agreeable to appointment to Perambulate the Lines between our said Towns having attended to that service make the following return We Beginning at a long stone pitched in the ground being a corner of Rochester & Wareham on the Middleborough line Thence thence South  $89^{\circ}$  32' West to a long stone pitched in the ground in front of the Holmes House so called. Thence same course to a long stone pitched in the ground in corner of the Perkins Farm so called Thence South  $89^{\circ}$  15' West to a pine stump where we directed a long stone to be pitched in the ground being on the East side of Smith's Pond Thence across said Pond West to the corner of Rochester & Freeborn

William Bennett Selectman  
Thomas Daggett } of  
Rochester  
David Lewis } Selectmen of  
Rochester & Freeborn

True copy of the original Return Recorded June 19<sup>th</sup> 1843  
by J. A. Shaw Town Clerk



We the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleboro  
and Freetown have this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January  
A.D. 1848 met agreeable to notice given by the  
Selectmen of Middleborough being the most  
ancient town for the purpose of perambulating  
and renewing the marks between our said  
Towns and having attended that service and  
matters as follows to wit, Beginning at a  
monument being a corner of Middleborough  
Freetown and Rochester thence South 89° west  
one hundred and forty eight rods to road  
thence same course twenty seven rods to the  
East side of Long pond thence same course  
two hundred and twenty three rods to the  
West side of Long pond thence same  
course three hundred and eighty five  
rods to road a heap of stones on the East side  
thence same course three hundred  
and forty eight rods to a high stone we  
set in the ground for a monument thence  
South 81° East Five hundred rods to a  
monument thence North 86° West Five  
hundred and twenty one rods to the  
North side of Abenaki river being a corner  
of Middleborough Freetown Freetown and  
Dorchester

Dated at Freetown this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1848

Jacob Winslow } Selectmen of  
Nathl. Tarnspon } Middleboro  
Gideon Whithaway } Selectmen  
Philip Trisph } of Freetown

at true copy of the original Return Recorded  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1848 by J. D. Shaw Town Clerk



115. Paths of Town officers for 1826.

March 1, 1826, Then I had Steady to a room, clerk  
of the town of Middlebury for they are using  
Byron S. & Miller just Bais.

March 12, 1826 Then James Miller & Rufus Alder searched  
the south of Constable of Middleborough

Before Isaac Stearns, S. Clerk

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1826. Then Joseph Jackson was sworn as  
Cordable of Middlebury. Before Isaac Stearns T. L. L.

Though in 1826, New South Florida was known as  
Florida, it was also as Florida, Prince of Wales, S. W. A.

March 6, 1926, The David Allen was seen as strange  
of the hawks before me I had them, Tom Clark.

of Highway before I. Stearns Fairbanks

March 9, 1896. The Andrew Thomas was seen at  
Fence River. By John J. Stearns, Fair-Clark.

4/ other black 1000 Sticks of Fence around & close  
Kilashrine, Before J. Stenning & Co.

Nov. 10. 1896. Lila Eaton is seen as Constable  
before J. Stoney & Co.

Mar. 11. Then Job Alden, <sup>Richard</sup> ~~John~~ Prince & Charles Shaw  
were generally known as Turnkeys of Highways

Before J. A. Stewart, Clerk.

Mar. 10 1896 Chas. Lathrop Macomber Jr. and Son  
2 Penn. Avenue & Fifth Avenue before J. Stewart & Co. N

Mar 14 1826 Peter Thomas, Jr was sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways. Before D. Stearns, J. L. W.

Nov. 18-1828 - Lt. Lemick Sharpe was sworn as  
possessor of Lumber & also Fire arms & field train

Prof. J. Stern, Tain-Bloke

Mar 20 1826 Saml M. Atton & Benj Washburn  
James M. Atton & Nicholas Nathan J. Stearns D. H. W.

These 20, 126 Thomas Denny Surveys & Surveys of Highways  
Mason & Stone, F. L. C.

Mar 21. 1826 Then Alaskan I blank sea soon a double before I flying &

Deeds of Town officers for 1826.

102

March 21, 1826. When Eliza Clark Jr was sworn as Secy of  
of Lumber before me Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

March 22. 1826 Ben Willard Clark was sworn as Surveyor  
of the highways & also as Fire warden & also as Field Officer

By Isaac Stearns Town Clerk.

Mar 24/1828 then Alexander Cushman was sworn  
Savoyor of Highways before J. Stacey T. Clark

Mar 27. Nathl. Staples & Co. and White severely  
took the oath of Swearing of Highways

Wm. J. Stein & Co.

Mar. 31, 1846. From Gam Weston & Co. 1000  
Assorted Southern Brown Cottons, 1000

~~Resigned of the Hon. James F. Henry, 1861~~  
~~His name is all Smith shown as Surgeon of the Hon.~~  
~~James F. Henry, 1861~~

~~Daphn. G. Slaney, T. Black.~~

Sheel K. Baugh, Isaac Reed, Nathan Reed, Jacob  
Thompson & ~~M. Sikes~~<sup>Siles Pickett</sup>, Josiah Hoston, George

Wood, Abel Smith, William Gishy, Geo. Fickham  
were severally sworn as Surveyors of the town and lands

Geo. W. Ward & Jacob Thompson & were severely beaten &  
Hence witnesses & Field Officers, and Samuel P. Hunt Esq.

was sworn as Agent of Indian Affairs in  
Before Isaac Thompson Clerk.

1826 April 3<sup>d</sup> Then Samuel Pace from Samuel Roberts  
Sister Mary Ann, Enabel Perkins & Father Wells

were occasionally stopped as subjects of P.O.

Mr. Paul Lewis & Samuel Lewis have obtained the rights of  
Hoboken, N. J. A. P. R. & J. P. R.

Highways, he gave it to the North of New York.

63 Surveyor of Highways, Road Survey for a survey  
of Lumber, Richard Foster & John Parson of Danvers.

L.F. Chisney & John Parsons to Tythegarn  
Raford, 18th March 1841

April 13, 1826. The palatine of the same was taken from the same place. Different from the first.



182. Oaths of Town officers 1826

April 17. 1826 Seth Vetter by 10-12 sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before J. Stearns Town Clerk

April 25. 1826 Holmud Sampson was sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

April 27. 1826. Mithelwood was sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

April 28. 1826. Jacob Holmes was sworn as Surveyor of the alewife fishing. Before Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

April 29. 1826. Abner Darnum was sworn as Inspector of the alewife fishing. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

April 28. 1826. Thos. Great Nixhous was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Stearns Town Clerk

April 8. 1826. Nathan Parkins was sworn as Inspector of the alewife fishing. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

April 28. 1826. Selas Knapp was sworn as Inspector of the alewife fishing. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

May 1. 1826. Thos. Ishakood Reed was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

May 8. 1826. Thos. Elisha Wood was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

May 15. 1826. George Millman & Charles Macphee were sworn as Surveyors of Highways. Before Isaac Stearns Town Clerk

May 15. 1826. George Miller was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

May 15. 1826. George Miller was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

June 1. 1826. Isaac Stearns was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

June 1. 1826. Isaac Stearns was sworn as Surveyor of the Highways. Before Isaac Stearns T. Clerk

June 1. 1826. Stephen T. Eddy, Thos. Eddy & Josiah Freeman were sworn as Surveyors of Highways. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

June 26. 1826. Thos. Eddy was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Stearns T. Clerk

July 5. 1826. Isaac Stearns was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Stearns T. Clerk

Oaths of Town officers 1827

March 7. 1827 Thos. Isaac Stearns was sworn as Clerk of the Town of Middlebury the current year

March 12. 1827 Thos. Samuel Harlow, Luther Washburn, Nathan Washburn, Bradford Harlow & Andrew Haskins were sworn as Selectmen and at the same time as assessors of said town

March 15. 1827. Daniel Miller was sworn as Constable

March 23. 1827 James M. Leonard was sworn as S. of Highways

March 27. Capt. Elisha Reed was sworn as S. of H. J. Stearns T. Clerk

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view

March 24. Thos. Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways, Ezra Harlow as Fence view



104. Oaths of Town officers for 1824.

1827. Mr. Carl Schenck sworn as Surveyor of Highways before A. B. Smith at a meeting

May 13 Joseph Jackson was sworn as Constable and also as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

William Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before Seth Miller Town Clerk.

John Perkins sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens

May 14 John Perkins sworn as Treasurer before J. Stevens

Joseph LeBaron & Joseph Smith sworn as

Surveyors of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

Apr 15 Saml & John Smith sworn as Constables and also as

Surveyors of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

1827 J. B. Clark sworn as Constable before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

Apr 15 John Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens

May 1. Stephen Hardman & Isaac Stevens sworn

as Surveyors of Highways & Seth Eaton as Surveyor

of Sunken before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

Oliver Sherris 2? sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before Seth Eaton Town Clerk.

Mar 9 1827 Isaac Stevens took the oath as Treasurer

for the Town of Middlebury & also as collector of Taxes

before Levi Pierce Justice of the Peace.

May 31 Wm. Sanderson sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

June 19 1827 John Sanderson & J. P. Miller sworn as

Surveyors of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

June 18 John Eaton, Oliver Sherris & Isaac Thomas

sworn as Surveyors of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

June 23 John Sanderson sworn as Surveyor of

Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

105. Oaths of Town officers for 1828

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1828. Then Isaac Stevens was sworn as

Clerk of the Town of Middlebury & also as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 8. 1828 John Alfred Thomas sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 11. Then David Thompson sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 12. Then David Thompson sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 11. 1828 The Ebenezer Smith was sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

Then Holmes Thompson was sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 11. 1828 The Daniel Miller was sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 12. Then John Smith sworn as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 13 1828 Levi Sherris was sworn as Surveyor

of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 14. 1828 Enos Eaton, Peter B. Clark were sworn

as Surveyors of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 14. David Thomas was sworn as Surveyor of

Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 18. David Cashman was sworn as Surveyor

of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 19. Josiah Robinson was sworn as Surveyor

of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 20. John Thomas was sworn as Constable and

as Treasurer & also as

Surveyor of Highways before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 22. John Thomas was sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before J. Stevens Town Clerk.

March 23. John Thomas was sworn as Surveyor of Highways

before J. Stevens Town Clerk.



106. Q. No. of Town officers for 1828~

Mar. 18 Then Gardner-Hoskins introduced a Selection  
of a paper — by Prof. A. S. Green, T. B. Lk.

Mar. 27. Then I received Darling's letter & was so annoyed at  
Hedges' & Woodford's behavior as denigrating of father.  
B. Laver & Leonard took

April 11. Saw them as soon as they appeared & killed one.

Alfred Thomas, Junior Darling, Gentleman  
 10th and 11th Sts. New York City

April 5, 1929 John Warner Brown, assistant to big game  
S. B. Cook

April 7, 1828. Arrived Providence, Rhode Island  
from Highways before 11 o'clock

Helms - Bunker - saw a large number of  
Highways - before I. S. M. L. C.

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1828 Thos. J. also Stearns appeared & was  
Sworn as Constable of the Town of Milford

Before me Louis P. ...  
of ...

4/11/1928. Should also see one of the  
before the arrival of the new.

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

James Smith & Co. 1875  
Barren of Highways

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]*

1828 June 12 Bath of Tashir officers camp 104.

Surveyor of Highways & also Surveyor of Town  
Before J. Stevens T. P. 6th

Deaths of Town officers for 1829.

Plymouth March 2<sup>d</sup> 1829 The Isaac Stevens was born  
 as Clerk of the Town of Wiclioborough for the

Cornet year Before Hills Wood East Hill  
about 1800. Hills Wood East Hill

Mon. 1829. The Southern Washburn, & Parker  
Washburn, and Thompson, Indian War.

Bayanin P. made personally appeal to the  
 Hon. Mr. Solicitor-General as a person for the

Current year before D. Stearns collected,  
 March 2, 1832. Soil taken was from a garden at

May 10, 1899 / Manila, P.I. by J. Stearns, D.D.

Mar 10, 1874 (Lamps with holes as usual)  
By Seth Miller Jr. Pease  
Mar 16, 1874 Pease. Lamp with holes as usual

Mar. 16. 1867 Geo. C. Davis to Swanton Mass  
By D. Starna 1867  
Mar. 18. 1867 Geo. C. Davis to Swanton Mass

Mar 18. 1894 Scot Bands Two on Irving St.  
Highway. Before 3. Street F. blocks.

March 20, 1899. I hereby certify that the within and  
appended books are the correct records of the property of the County

Copy of Certificate of J. Henry T. H. H.  
made at 1869 I send them as follows

as Secretary of the Association  
Before J. B. Allen, D. D.

1950-1951



108.

Pathy of Talon officers for 1829 (p. 16)  
 Mar. 24. 1829. Then George W. M. & Co. was  
 sworn as Surveyors Highways. also as Assessors  
 of the said Talon. also as Assessors  
 of the said Talon. (p. 16)  
 Mar. 27. 1829. Then Eli P. & Co. were  
 sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
 of the said Talon. (p. 16)  
 April 4. 1829. Then T. & Co. were  
 sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
 of the said Talon. (p. 16)  
 April 5. Am. Benson Jr.

April 6. John Blank & Co. sworn as Assessors

May 15. James B. & Co. sworn  
 as Assessors of the said Talon.  
 May 18. 1829. Eli P. & Co. sworn  
 as Surveyors of Highways  
 of the said Talon.  
 May 20. Francis H. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 21. Samuel C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 22. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 23. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 24. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 25. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 26. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 27. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 28. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 29. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 May 30. John C. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.

109.  
 6. 1829. Talon officers for 1829  
 May 12. Carl B. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 1829. May 26. David W. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 June 10. Eli P. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.  
 July 3. 1829. John B. & Co. sworn as Surveyors  
 of Highways of the said Talon.



1830

March 10 Erasmus Littlejohn was sworn as Justice of the Peace and Justice of the Peace before R. Tinkham, Town Clerk

" 11 Lebedia Cobb was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
" as also Nathl. Samson & Elijah Thayer for same office  
before R. Tinkham, Town Clerk

Nov 12 Thos. A. Leonard was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
also Joseph Clark & John as Constables & Alfred Sault  
as Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" Plymouth Mass Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1830 Andrew McCully was sworn as Constable  
in the Northborne River Township Nathan Washburn Dep<sup>y</sup>  
Wm. & Andrew Rushins were successively sworn as Militiamen  
also as Assessors before Isaac Stearns Justice of the Peace

" Nov 9 (Don) Harvey Jr was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before Isaac Stearns Just. Peace

Nov 8<sup>th</sup> John Ireland Tinkham was sworn as Clerk of  
the Town of Maccabonough before

Isaac Stearns Just. Peace

Thos. Coffey of Northampton was sworn as Town Clerk

March 13 Jonathan Harvey was sworn as Justice of the Peace before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 15 Thos. Harvey was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as Justice of the Peace before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 16 Geo. Leonard was sworn as Recorder before R. Tinkham Clerk

" 17 Jos. Rogers was sworn as Surveyor of Highways William Weston  
was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 18 Lebedia Leonard was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham

" 20 Asa Baker was sworn as Justice of the Peace & John Quinn

Joseph Miller was sworn as Constable Joseph Lebaron was  
sworn as Justice of the Peace David Mace was sworn as Justice of the Peace

" 22 Carl Brown was sworn as Surveyor of Highways and also  
as Justice of the Peace & John Quinn & W. Thurtell affirmed

the faithful performance of the duties of Justice of the Peace &  
Justice of the Peace before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

141

March 28 Nelson Southworth was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 24 Ezra Harlow was sworn as Justice of the Peace & Justice of the Peace  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 25 Thos. Brown was sworn as Justice of the Peace & Justice of the Peace

" 26 James Brown was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 30 Martin Ladd was sworn as Justice of the Peace & Justice of the Peace  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 B. Clarke was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 2 Ephraim Shaw was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways

" 5 Asa Smith was sworn as Justice of the Peace & Justice of the Peace  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 7 John Mace was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 9 Thos. Leonard was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 11 John Clark was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 13 Geo. Mace was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 15 Jacob Thayer was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 17 Ebenezer W. Smith was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 19 John Brown was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 21 John Brown was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 23 Jonathan Cobb was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" 25 John Brown was sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as  
Surveyor of Highways before R. Tinkham Town Clerk











## Oaths of New Officers Continued

1831. March 15. John H. Wood was sworn as Constable  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

Then Capt. Nelson Wood was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

22. Abraham M. [unclear] was sworn as Assessor  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

Then Daniel Sampson was sworn as Inspector of the  
Fishing, as Town Treasurer & also as Town Assessor for the

ensuing year before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

William M. [unclear] was sworn as Inspector of the  
Fishing before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

April 27. John Tinkham was sworn as both Constable & Assessor  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

25. Carl Smith was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

26. Benjamin Shaw was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

Apr. 30. Daniel M. [unclear] was sworn as Town Treasurer & also as  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 3. John W. [unclear] was sworn as Assessor before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" John C. Perkins was sworn as Town Treasurer & also as  
Constable of the Town of Middleboro before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

2. Bradford Harlow was sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

" Charles Tinkham was sworn as Town Treasurer & also as  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

1831. April 22. John Shaw took the oath of Town Treasurer & also  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 9. Luther Washburn Bradford Harlow Benj. Moore & John Eaton  
were sworn as assessors for 1831  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

11th. Daniel Wood was sworn as Town Treasurer & also as  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

May 9th. Luther Washburn Bradford Harlow Benj. Moore & John Eaton  
were sworn as assessors for 1831  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

11th. Daniel Wood was sworn as Town Treasurer & also as  
before R. Tinkham Town Clerk

## Location of Highways.

Middleboro April 3, 1825.

On request of Timothy Smith & others praying  
that the Highway near the House of Thomas  
Soule in said Middleboro be straightened.

As the subscribers think such alteration as  
above prayed for would be of public utility &  
have been over the same in the following  
manner, viz, Beginning at the north side of  
the Highway & at the southermost corner of the  
School House, thence north eighty five and one  
half degrees west, twenty five rods & fourteen  
links, to the old Road & on the said Road to the  
Smith, said Road to be on South Side of said  
barren & two Rods wider. To dam up & apportion,  
for none are required. Saml. Thompson, Selectman

Seth Eaton  
Abraham [unclear] Middleboro

The above report was accepted in Town meeting  
May 4, 1825 & ordered to be recorded & the Highway  
thence described to be established.

Attest James Stearns Town Clerk



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #48  
TOWN 1826-1839, 1861-1863, 1885-1900; 10:116-177 Holbrook



AM.

Johnway

Paul  
W. S. Kelly  
July

Under the Relation of 16<sup>th</sup> S. E. City 1330thos. dated  
May 16, 1826. For the Subscribers Selections of the  
Town of Middleborough have purchased a Road or  
Sawney way in the former occurrence as prayed for  
said Petition, beginning at the foot of the Hill near  
the House formerly owned by Ashua Wood - thence  
South by deg. East 16 Rods, thence South 16 deg East 20  
Rods, thence South 21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> deg East 10 Rods, thence South  
9 deg East 12 Rods, thence South 21 deg, west 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Rods,  
thence South 6 deg, west 20 Rods, thence South 11 deg,  
west 42 Rods, thence South 23 deg East 38 Rods, thence  
South 27 deg East 15 Rods, thence South 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> deg East  
26 Rods, thence 34 deg East 79 Rods, thence South  
17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> deg East 26 Rods, thence South 34 deg East 58 Rods,  
thence South 23 deg, west 31 Rods - thence South  
14 deg, west 87 Rods to the Lancaster Road so called  
and near the House of Samuel Shum's said  
Middleboro. the whole distance of way being 512  
Rods - Said Road or Sawney way to be on the west  
Side of said Course & two Rods in width -  
The same claimed by said Ashua Wood & any  
Expense to the Town  
Wm R. 1826 -

May 12, 1826.

Saml Thompson  
Circuit Clerk  
Saml Thompson  
V. H. Thompson

The above report was read to the Board of Missions  
brought obligations on meeting held on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
May 1826 by ed. for the annual March meeting  
for 1826, and was by vote accepted & ordered to be  
recorded & the Highway then described & stated  
- 4<sup>th</sup> - Attest Anna Stacey Town Clerk

Highways.

14

and on the Petition of Abner Clark & others, we the  
Said Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough, have  
viewed & now set a road as follows for the Sd. Petitioners, viz. Beginning at the Corner of the Lane  
 lately owned by Guilford Barth on Sd. West side  
 a little to the westward of where had some stone laid in 1795,  
 past & at the foot of an hill - and from thence South  
 59 Deg. East 9 Rods, then South 35 Deg. East 14 Rods,  
 then South 20 Deg. East 6 1/2 Rods, then a 1/2 Deg. East  
 15 Rods being on the land of Oliver Pierce Esq., then on  
 some Course across another Piece 2 Rods, some Course  
 8 Rods on the Land of Samuel Robbins to the Road  
 formerly laid out - the first 15 Rods varying for some  
 the old Course -

Also by the request of members of the Inhabitants of  
this same Surveyor's District, we have made the following  
alteration, viz., beginning at a pair of Bars a little to  
the Eastward of Broadbent's House being on the western  
side of the Road & from thence North & by East, about 1/2 Mile  
to Fairview Lane, both the above named pieces  
of Highway to lie on the Northward & Eastern side of said  
Causes to be two Rods in breadth - & must fencing  
be so from any access to the Town -

Wadsworth May 30<sup>th</sup> 1826. Wm. Thompson  
Seth Washburn  
Sam. H. Merrill  
Nathan Washburn

The Report of which the above is a copy was made  
to the Selectmen of Middleboro. sp. at a meeting  
held Nov. 6. 1826 by ayt. and was by vote accepted  
and to be recorded - The Road then new location  
was established of  
~~the~~ Space Street Town Clerk -



Highways.

Record from Henry County

(On the Petition of Paul Pierre by Others The Under sig and Selectmen of Middleborough, have viewed the Highway leading from the Dwelling House of Enos Eaton to the W Casner's - Middleboro & widened & straightened the same as follows, begin at a Stake standing at the Northern Corner of the Field of L. H. C. Epsel & near the End of Parson Brown's Stone wall, thence South by deg<sup>s</sup> East 179 Rods on said Epsels Road, thence South 88 deg. East 2 Rods on said Epsels Road, thence Course 21 Rods as Geo. Leonard says to the End of said Geo. Leonard's Field (said Road being where near Touch Pond - The Road to lie on the North easterly side of said Cairns and to be thirty some feet wide - and on the first Cairn, the Road is to be widened in part on land of Geo. Leonard which lies on the north easterly side of said Cairns Road)

When we began again at the Eastern corner  
of the railroad shop of Gen. Leonard - Then on  
South Bridge, East about 29 Rods to the Eastern  
side of the Port <sup>House</sup> standing in the Eastern by the wall  
is the <sup>entrance</sup> to the Milling Room of Sisco Paper - The  
road is clear and unobstructed, side of Sisco can road  
to be 40 feet in width ~~any~~ have poles same  
as before. The distance is nearly 1/2 mile to the East of  
the address. May 5, 1877

To Mr. Wm. C. Fox, 27, 1/2, Dan. S. & Co. Boston  
Paid to Fox and 320  
320  
Wm. C. Fox

The report of above choir is duly read & presented  
to the inhabitants of Madison, at a legal  
meeting held on May 12<sup>th</sup> 1827 by adjt. order & caption  
ordered to be recorded & the said return do make in full  
& established. Attest J. H. Stone, Secy. of the Court.

On the position of said ~~Three~~ other, the  
under signed, Collector of the Town of New  
~~excellence~~ & straightens the Highway leading  
from Samuel Hallow's to William Burges's property  
to wit, Beginning at Fall Brook on the Easterly side  
of the Road & then runs westerly for the first 20  
the Easterly side of said Road, then a South 22 1/2  
degrees West 92 Rods on the Side of Abraham Thomas's  
Squire Course 23 Rods on Thomas Thomas's land  
thence North 35 1/2 deg East 55 Rods on Thomas Thomas's  
Land, some course about 10 Rods on Hallow's  
Hallow's Land, some course 5 Rods on Abraham  
Thomas's Land, thence north 35 1/2 deg west East  
52 Rods on Abraham Thomas's Land, thence  
North 35 deg west East 8 Rods to the same corner  
nigh the dwelling House of William Burges's  
the Road to lie on the Easterly side of said  
Courses & to be two Rods in width —

Same distance on the east part of the river  
opposite to the head of Abraham's Stream to  
the Ranch is to be arrived in the same open  
Savannah plain as at Barlow which lies  
on the west side of the river.

(And we have opened our magazines, following  
for fencing, the same being given.

|                |        |          |
|----------------|--------|----------|
| Abraham Thayer | \$3.00 | His wife |
| Maria Thayer   | \$3.00 | May 1837 |
| Huldah Thayer  | \$3.00 |          |

No. 1125 of the Boston Marine Museum. Selected  
with care by — Southworth & Co. of  
Boston, Mass. —  
Anders Harkness —

The Report of which the above is a true copy  
was accepted at a Town Meeting held Mar. 12  
1827 by vote yearend to be recorded the record then  
deposited at the office of the Town Clerk











Town Lines  
Preamble Middleborough & Rochester

We the Subscribers ~~of~~ the Selectmen and a  
Substitute of Middleborough and the Selectmen of  
Rochester having on this twenty eighth day of  
February in the Year 1861. met agreeable to  
appointment to Preamble the Lines between  
our Towns having attended to that Service we  
the following return. Began at a long  
Stone pitched in the ground being a corner  
of Rochester and Wareham on the Middleborough  
line from thence South  $89^{\circ} 30'$  west to a  
long Stone pitched in the ground in front  
of the Holmes house so called thence same  
course to a long Stone pitched in the  
ground a corner of the Eastons farm  
so called. Thence South  $89^{\circ} 15'$  West to a  
long Stone pitched in the ground being  
on the East side of Quittens Pond thence  
same course in said Pond to the corner  
of Middleborough and Lakeville on the  
Rochester Line.

Benjamin Wood } Selectman Middleborough  
Elisha Clark } Substitute of "  
John H. Clark } Selectman  
Josiah Bickel } Rochester

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1861

Revised from original Return  
and recorded by me

T. F. Elders  
Deputy Clerk

Town Lines

Preamble Middleborough & Halifax

We the Subscribers having met to preamble  
and run the line between our respective Towns  
preamble is follows. Beginning at a high Stone  
marked M. H. standing on the land of Grace  
Wood about one rod easterly from Junction  
Great River and runs  $S. 47^{\circ} E$  one hundred  
and fifty rods to a Stone marked M. H. standing by  
the road near Joseph S. Woods thence same course  
38 rods to a Stone marked M. H. standing in the  
southerly side of the Saw Mill road thence same  
course sixty eight rods to a Stake and Stones on  
the Easterly side of Bustle Brook thence same course  
four hundred and fifty six rods to a heap of Stones  
on the West side of Fullers Pond thence same course  
thirty seven rods to a high Stone marked M. H.  
standing in the Easterly side of said Pond thence  
North  $52^{\circ} 4'$  East seventy one rods and eight  
links to a Stone standing on the Easterly side of the  
road marked M. H. thence same course one  
hundred rods to a Stone on the southerly side of  
the road same course West seven rods  $17'$  to  
a high Stone marked M. H. on the land of  
Samuel Fuller and is in the line of Town  
of Plympton.

Halifax March 6<sup>th</sup> 1862. Cornelius B. Wood } Selectman  
George H. Wood } Substitute of "  
Ephraim B. Thompson } Selectman  
Abraham Bourne } Halifax

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 Revised from the original return  
and recorded by me Sidney Tucker  
Deputy Clerk



Town Lines  
Preamble Middleborough & Plympton

We the Subscribers of Middleborough and Plympton, having this 5th day of May 1862 met agreeably to appointment to perambulate and run the line between said Towns. Having attended that service make return. Beginning at a long Stone standing in Samuel Fuller's field, it being a corner of the Town of Middleborough Halifax and Plympton from thence South  $32\frac{3}{4}$  Deg Eastward three hundred and seventy rods, to a long Stone standing on a hill from thence South  $29\frac{1}{2}$  Eastward one hundred and ninety six rods to a long Stone standing in Otis Soule's land from thence South  $24\frac{1}{2}$  Deg Eastward two hundred and eighty rods to a long Stone set in the ground in the lot John Best owns which is a corner bound of Plympton & Carver.

David Churchill } Selectmen  
Alex Harvey } Plympton

Isa Smith } Selectmen  
A H Soule Substit } Middleborough

A true Copy of the original secured  
and recorded June 4 by me

Sidney Tucker,  
Town Clerk

Town Lines

Preamble Middleborough & Wareham

We the subscribers here in this 10th day of February 1863 perambulated the lines between Middleborough and Wareham and find the line monument in the Griffiths field near the corner of Middleborough Wareham and Carver. Also the Stone Monument in Joseph Gibbs's Swamp. We had Mr H the corner of S Middleborough and Wareham, also the Stone Monument on the east side of the road from Rockville to Plymouth the corner of said Rockville and Wareham and in the line of Middleborough all in good order and condition.

Benjamin P. West } For  
Substit } William Benson } Middleborough

Quincy Miller Selectmen } For  
Joseph Gibbs Substit } Wareham

A true Copy of the original secured in July 1864  
and recorded Sept 17, 1864 by me.

Gerrit B. West  
Town Clerk

Preamble of Taunton and  
Middleborough

The undersigned authorities of the City of Taunton and the Town of Middleborough hereby certify that on June 1st day of June 1864 the same were perambulated and the line between said City and Town and describe the same as follows. Beginning at the center of Trout Brook North and one half degree West from a Stone set on the South Bank



of Saint Brook which is in line of Saint  
and Concord. Thence westerly in center  
of the Channel of Saint Brook to the  
center of the Channel of Sacrament River.

Dated at Sacramento this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
May 1885

D. L. Mitchell } Substantive for  
George A. King } Mayor & Alderman  
of Sacramento

Joseph E. Wood } Solicitor of  
Albert T. Sawyer } Middlebury  
A true copy; Attest,  
C. T. Wood Town Clerk  
of Middlebury

### Preambulation of Sacramento and Middlebury

The undersigned authorities of the City of  
Sacramento and the Town of Middlebury hereby  
certify that on this day, we have examined  
the lines between said City and Town and  
describe the same as follows viz:

Beginning at the center of Saint Brook, North of  
West Fork a stone set in the South bank of said  
brook which is in line of Sacramento and La Riviere  
thence westerly in center of Channel of Saint Brook  
to the center of the Channel of Sacramento River.

Dated this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May A.D. 1885.

George A. King } Substantive for  
Joseph E. Wood } Solicitor of  
Dynamis McDall } Middlebury

A true copy Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
of Middlebury

### Preambulation of town lines between Middlebury and Calapa

We the undersigned authorities of  
Middlebury and Calapa hereby certify that we  
have this day, 21<sup>st</sup> 1885, examined  
the line between our respective towns and  
have examined all of the monuments and  
find them in good condition as follows:

Albert T. Sawyer } Solicitor  
Dynamis McDall } Middlebury

John P. Thompson } Solicitor  
Sam. Brown } Calapa

A true copy Attest C. T. Thatcher Town  
Clerk of Middlebury

### Preambulation of lines between Middlebury and Thompson

We the undersigned authorities of Middlebury and  
Thompson hereby certify that we have this day,  
November 15<sup>th</sup> 1885, examined the line between  
our respective towns and have examined all the  
monuments and find them in good condition as  
follows:

A. T. Sawyer } Solicitor  
D. McDall } Middlebury

J. P. Hammond } Solicitor  
E. M. Briggs } Thompson

A true copy Attest C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
of Middlebury



129

# Perambulation of line between Middleborough & Carver

1885

We the undersigned, Selectmen of  
Middleborough & Carver hereby certify

that we have this day November 19<sup>th</sup> 1885  
perambulated the line between our  
respective towns and have examined all  
of the monuments and find them in good  
condition as perambulated Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1834

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
S. Hendrick } Middleborough

Andrew Griffith } Selectmen  
S. P. McFarlin } Carver

substitutes

A true copy Attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk  
of Middleborough

## Perambulation of line between Middleborough & Taunton

1890

The undersigned, authorities of the City of Taunton and the  
town of Middleborough, hereby certify that we have this day  
perambulated the line between said City and Town, and  
describe the same as follows: beginning at the  
corner of Front Street at a point N. 28° W. from a  
stone set on the south bank of said Brook, which is in  
line of Taunton and Lawrence, thence westerly in  
center of the channel of said Brook, to the center of the  
channel of Taunton Great River.

Dated this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1890

George H. King } substitutes in the Mayor's  
J. L. Macomber } place of the City of Taunton

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen of  
S. Hendrick } Middleborough  
Joseph E. Beals }

Attest

C. T. Thatcher  
Town Clerk

131

# Perambulation of the line between Middleborough and Wareham

The undersigned, authorities of the towns of  
Middleborough and Wareham, hereby certify that  
we have this twenty fourth day of April 1889,  
perambulated the lines between the towns of  
Middleborough and Wareham and find the  
stone monument in the Griffith field (as called)  
the corner of Middleborough, Wareham and  
Carver. Also the stone monument in Joseph  
Gibbs Swamp marked N and W, the corner of  
Middleborough and Wareham, also the stone  
monument on the east side of the road from  
Rockstar to Plymouth the corner of said Rockstar  
and Wareham, and in the line of Middleborough  
all in good order and condition as described in  
the perambulation of Nov. 26, 1832 and Feb. 16, 1863.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Volcanus Herdall } For

Joseph E. Beals } Middleborough

Benjamin F. Gibbs } For

Edward H. Handy } Wareham

A true copy Attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

## Perambulation of the line between Middleborough and Plymouth

The undersigned, authorities of the towns of Middleborough  
and Plymouth, hereby certify that we have this twenty  
day of April 1890, perambulated the line between the towns of  
Middleborough and Plymouth, and have examined all the  
monuments and find them in good order and condition as  
described in the perambulation of Sept. 5, 1837, May 5, 1862,  
and Nov. 18, 1885.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen for  
Volcanus Herdall } Middleborough

Joseph E. Beals }

John Sheppard } Selectmen for  
George W. Randall } Plymouth

A true copy Attest

C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk



132

Perambulation of the line between  
Middleborough & Calfax

1890

The undersigned authorities of the towns of  
Middleborough and Calfax hereby certify that  
we have this twenty eighth day of April 1899,  
perambulated the line between the towns of  
Middleborough and Calfax and have examined  
all the monuments and find them in good order  
and condition, as described in the perambulation  
of Dec 28, 1885, March 1, 1887, and Oct 31, 1885.

Albert T. Savory } Selectmen  
Sylvanus Hurdale } for  
Joseph E. Beals } Middleborough

Jabez P. Thompson } Selectmen  
H. L. Packard } Calfax

A true copy attested  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

1890 Perambulation of the line between  
Middleborough & Carver

The undersigned authorities of the towns of  
Middleborough and Carver hereby certify that we  
have this twenty fourth day of April 1899, perambulated  
the line between the towns of Middleborough and  
Carver and find the monuments in good order and condition  
as described in the perambulation of Sept 24, 1884 and  
Nov 19, 1885.

Albert T. Savory } for  
Sylvanus Hurdale } Middleborough  
Joseph E. Beals }

Frederick A. Ward } for  
Andrew Gifford } Carver

A true copy attested  
C. T. Thatcher Town Clerk

133

## Perambulation between Middleborough &amp; Lakeville

The undersigned authorities of the towns  
of Middleborough & Lakeville, hereby certify  
that they have perambulated the line  
between the said towns and have examined  
all the monuments and find them all in  
good order and condition.

Dated this 25th day of October 1900.

Nathl. H. Staples } for the town of Lakeville.  
Fred. A. Shockley }  
Albert T. Savory } for the town of Middleborough.  
Charles W. Kingman }

## Perambulation between Taunton &amp; Middleborough

The undersigned authorities of the City  
of Taunton and the town of Middleborough, hereby  
certify that we have this day perambulated  
the line between said city and town and  
describe the same as follows, to-wit:

Beginning at the center of Popponesset  
Brook at a point N. 13° 45' W. true bearing, from  
a stone set on the south bank of said brook  
in North latitude 42° 54' 22.09" West longitude  
70° 59' 15.54" it being in the line between Taunton  
and Lakeville, and is marked "T" and "M".

Thence westerly in the center of the channel  
of said Trout Brook to the center of the channel of  
Taunton Great River.

Dated this 15th day of October 1900.

George A. King } for the City of Taunton.  
Edwin C. Abbot }  
Albert T. Savory } for the town of Middleborough.  
Charles W. Kingman }



145.

Eben  
Shuttle  
Notices.

To all whom it may concern,  
I hereby ~~certify~~ give notice that I have  
appointed Mr. Stephen Tillson of Middleboro.  
my agent to pay all such State, Town  
& County Taxes as may hereafter become  
due to time in respect upon my real  
estate lying in said Town of Middleboro,  
and I request the collectors from year to year  
to call on him for the payment thereof  
Middleboro April 28. 1826

Ebenezer Shuttle

Recorded May 3, 1826  
By J. Stearns Town Clerk.

Taken up by the Subscriber on the 27<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
1826, one Stray white sow pig in heat in the  
Highway near his dwelling House in Middleboro  
Dec. 7. 1826. Jeremiah Keist

Recorded Dec. 7. 1826  
By J. Stearns Town Clerk

Found running at large taken up & kept in my  
custody a white ram with horns. I have supposed  
to be about two years old with the following ear  
marks viz - a notch of each ear, a small slit in  
the right ear & a half Penny mark on each ear  
with a single cut in the fore side of each ear.  
Said Ram belongs to some person unknown. The  
owner is requested to call & comply with the request  
of the Law

Middleboro Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Recorded Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1830  
By W. Tinkham Town Clerk

William Canby

Deed Book. Notice to Levi Tinkham &c. That  
Known all men by these presents that I Lechariah Master  
of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth State of the said  
Commonwealth in consideration of twenty nine dollars paid by Levi  
Tinkham the second of the same Middleboro Mass was  
the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give,  
grant, sell & convey unto the said Levi Tinkham &c. one certain  
and third part of the piece hereinafter described, to wit a piece  
situate on the lower floor of the meeting House of the first  
Precinct in Middleboro and is situate on the East  
side in front of the door of Rev. Mr. Thomas and in  
Rear of the piece of Joshua Edger Jun and in the same piece  
formerly owned by my father Lechariah Master deceased.  
To have & to hold the aforenamed premises unto the said  
Levi Tinkham &c. his heirs & assigns forever to his & their  
use & behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said  
Levi Tinkham &c. his heirs & assigns, that I have lawfully  
seized in fee of the aforenamed premises, that they are  
free of all incumbrances, that I have good right to sell  
& convey the same to the said Levi Tinkham &c. and that I will  
warrant & defend the same premises to the said Levi Tinkham &c.  
his heirs & assigns forever against the lawful claims and  
demands of all persons. In witness whereof I the said  
Lechariah Master have hereunto set my hand & seal the  
sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand  
eight hundred twenty six.

Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
Daniel Thomas  
Isaac Stearns

Lechariah Master

Plymouth May 6. 1826 Then the above named Lechariah  
Master acknowledged the instrument to be his free act and  
deed Before me Isaac Stearns Just. of the Peace

Recorded May 6. 1826 By George Keistey Town Clerk



142 Deed Caleb Turner to Seth Semmes.

Know all men by these presents that I Caleb Turner of Decatur in the County of Bristol & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for and in consideration of thirty dollars to me in hand paid by Seth Semmes of Decatur County of Bristol & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell, convey unto him the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever one half of a piece in the Precinct Meeting House (so called) situate in the Town of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to hold the said John Shaw official at present as Pastor - the other half being owned by Elizabeth Parker & others of said Philip Parker of said Decatur, the whole of which said premises were owned by Capt. Elijah Mason late of Decatur & died seised thereof in a piece now occupied by Thomas Sawyer & others & Joshua Hastings, & another piece now occupied by Lottin Perkins - To have and to hold the above granted & bargain premises unto the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever to his use then use & behoof forever - And I the said Caleb Turner for myself my heirs Executors & Administrators do covenant to the said Seth his heirs & assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the premises, and that they are free of all incumbrances, and that I have given right to and released the same to the said Seth to hold as aforesaid, & that I will warrant & defend the same to the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever against the lawful claims & demands of all persons. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 10th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty seven.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of William & Samuel

Caleb Turner

Deed Caleb Turner to Seth Semmes

143

Bristol 13 October 1827. Now to all men to whom these presents shall come, I the said Caleb Turner do hereby certify that the within and the above set forth deed was recorded.

Witness my hand & seal this 13th day of October 1827.

Attest Isaac Sterling Town Clerk.

Know all men by these presents that we the H. Pinner, Josiah Lincoln, Josiah Lincoln & others of said Decatur & others of said Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to us in hand paid by the said Seth Semmes, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell, convey unto him the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever one half of a piece in the Precinct Meeting House (so called) situate in the Town of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to hold the said John Shaw official at present as Pastor - the other half being owned by Elizabeth Parker & others of said Philip Parker of said Decatur, the whole of which said premises were owned by Capt. Elijah Mason late of Decatur & died seised thereof in a piece now occupied by Thomas Sawyer & others & Joshua Hastings, & another piece now occupied by Lottin Perkins - To have and to hold the above granted & bargain premises unto the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever to his use then use & behoof forever - And I the said Caleb Turner for myself my heirs Executors & Administrators do covenant to the said Seth his heirs & assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the premises, and that they are free of all incumbrances, and that I have given right to and released the same to the said Seth to hold as aforesaid, & that I will warrant & defend the same to the said Seth his heirs & assigns forever against the lawful claims & demands of all persons. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 10th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty seven.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of William & Samuel



Silas and Son, S.S.  
 Eliza Tucker S.S.  
 Myrmidon, S. S. 1825. Then Eliza Tucker  
 and now Eliza the above to be his for all  
 time, Before, Spence, Blewry, Just. Peace.

Missalboro October 10<sup>th</sup> 1828, I have the  
following notes of a collection of new birds  
collected by John Stearns, near Clark

I have also seen by these presents the  
 order Peter H. Brown, Saddle River, New Jersey  
 sent him to, Silasus Burrows & Fisher  
 located all of Middletown in the County of  
 Plymouth, a Committee of the Central Baptist  
 Church and Middletown by virtue of authority  
 I think there is as given by said Society for this paper  
 and in consideration of the sum of ten to five  
 dollars to his price by Joseph Jackson of Maine  
 Middletown the receipt taken of one do  
 hereby order, and do by these presents grant  
 all these to the said Jackson his heirs and  
 assigns one undivided half part of the price of  
 said Central Baptist Meeting House in  
 said Middletown on the following conditions  
 to wit That the said Jackson his heirs his assigns shall  
 not make or cause to be made any alterations  
 in or on said plot without the consent of the  
 Board of Trustees of said Society and

That the meeting House is to be held, used & occupied & opened for public worship pursuant to the terms & conditions of an indenture made on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1845, by & in the said Prince, by & in the said meeting House to Trustees for the use of the Central Baptist Church & their assigns. And in respect hereof, the said Committee, by virtue of the authority aforesaid hereunto set their Hand & seals this twenty third day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty eight.

The word *Chumana*, *Kha H. H. H. H.* (18)  
 half part of same *H. H. H. H.* (18)  
 have interested *Kha H. H. H. H.* (18)  
 before the Association *H. H. H. H.* (18)  
 from — *H. H. H. H.* (18)  
 signed, sealed and  
 delivered in presence of  
 Lemuel B. Brown —

The month of Sept. 26, 1828, then Charles Fisher  
 O'Keefe named a boy, and gave the name to  
 be his, and not to be used before me  
 Isaac Starnes, Junr. Secy

Mass. record October 10<sup>th</sup> 1828. Then the  
foregoing Bird was recorded -  
That I have often observed

W. Reed, I know all men by their names & that one  
Peter H. Niver, of Lake Superior, has written &  
my daughter Eliza Tucker & I have borrowed all of his well known  
in the County of Plymouth, a Committee of the Central  
Baptist Society, and a Liberator, by a notice of  
unhappy relation to us given by said Society for the  
purpose & in consideration of the sum of fifty one



telling to as paid by Sonny Bryant of said  
 Middleborough the receipt taken of as follows by  
 acknowledgment, do by these presents grant, sell, convey  
 and assign unto said Sonny Bryant his heirs & assigns, the  
 Premises situate in the Central Baptist Meeting  
 House in said Middleborough, and the following  
 conditions, to-wit: that the said Sonny Bryant  
 his heirs & assigns will not make or cause to  
 be made any alterations in or on said Premises  
 without the consent of the Executive Committee  
 of said Society - And that the meeting House is  
 to be held used, occupied & opened for Public worship  
 pursuant to the terms & conditions of an Indenture  
 made on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1828, by which  
 said Peter C. & Co. conveyed said Meeting House to  
 Trustees for the use of the Central Baptist Church  
 & Society - In witness whereof here in the said  
 County of Middlesex by virtue of the authority of said  
 Committee we set their Hands & Seals this fifteenth  
 day of September in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.

|                    |                 |     |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----|
| Edw. and Selad. A. | Peter H. Peirce | 182 |
| William D. W.      | Isidore Lincoln | 82  |
| James C. W.        | Samuel M. C.    | 33  |
| James Stearns      | Elisha Tucker   | 34  |
|                    | John W. Burrows | 35  |

Thy man. p. Sept. 26. 1828. Then Elisha Tucker  
 acknowledged the above to be his free and  
 lawful deed before me James Stearns Just. Peace

Middleboro Jan. 1. 1829 Recorded  
 By James Stearns, Just. of the Peace

Know all men by these presents that we Peter H. Peirce  
 Isidore Lincoln, Saml. M. C. Elisha Tucker & Silas W. Burrows  
 of said Middleborough in the County of Middlesex  
 a Committee of the Central Baptist Society in said Middleborough  
 by virtue of authority and direction to us given by said  
 Society for this purpose & in consideration of eighty  
 dollars to us paid by John Williams Middleboro Burgep  
 of said Middleborough the receipt taken of as hereby acknowledged  
 do by these presents grant, sell & convey unto said John  
 Williams & Burgep their heirs & assigns the Premises situate in the  
 Central Baptist Meeting House in said Middleborough, and the  
 following conditions, to-wit: that the said John Williams & Burgep  
 their heirs & assigns will not make or cause to be made any  
 alterations in or on said Premises without the consent of the Executive  
 Committee of said Society, and that the meeting House is to be held  
 used, occupied & opened for Public worship pursuant to the  
 terms & conditions of an Indenture made on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 1828, by which said Peter C. & Co. conveyed said Meeting House to  
 Trustees for the use of the Central Baptist Church & Society -

In witness whereof the said Committee by virtue of the authority  
 of said Society, hereunto set their Hands & Seals the twenty ninth  
 day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred  
 & twenty eight -

|                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| John Williams & Burgep | Peter H. Peirce  |
|                        | Isidore Lincoln  |
|                        | Samuel M. C.     |
|                        | Elisha Tucker    |
|                        | Silas W. Burrows |

Witnessed by  
 Thy man. p. Nov. 29. 1828. Then Elisha Tucker  
 acknowledged the above to be his free and  
 lawful deed before me James Stearns Just. Peace  
 Middleboro Nov. 29. 1828 Recorded & Indexed  
 By James Stearns, Just. of the Peace



Know all men that I William Barger of  
Middletown in the County of My month in consideration  
of forty three dollars to me paid by John Williams of the  
same Middletown for the receipt of which I do hereby  
acknowledge do hereby give grant sell & convey unto  
John Williams his heirs assigns forever all my  
undivided half part of the New-Granby Farm in the  
Central Baptist Meeting House in said Middletown  
the other half of said Farm being now owned by said  
Williams -

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand &  
seal this sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one  
Thousand eight hundred & twenty nine  
Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
Jasper Allen

William Barger

Witness -

Plymouth July 6<sup>th</sup> 1829 Then William Barger  
acknowledged the above to be his free act & deed.

Before me Isaac Stearns, Just of Peace in  
Middletown July 6. 1829 the above was received &  
recorded Attest Isaac Stearns, Town Clerk

Know all men by these presents that  
I John V. Peirce of Middletown in the County  
of Plymouth in consideration of forty dollars  
to me paid by Levi Turkham the second of the  
same in Middletown do hereby give grant sell  
& convey unto the said Levi Turkham 2<sup>d</sup> his heirs  
& assigns forever, one undivided half part of  
the Peer Number Eight in Central Baptist Meeting  
House in Middletown with all the privileges  
to the same belonging, provided nevertheless that I &  
the said Peirce my executors administrators shall  
pay a note in which the said Levi Turkham is bound  
for me & my father Benjamin Peirce, given to Peter H.  
Peirce & others as Trustees of the Central Baptist Society  
in Middletown, bearing date on the first day of  
September A.D. 1825 - or indemnify & secure the  
said Levi Turkham harmless & free from all manner  
cost or damage on account of his being surety  
on said note, then the above written shall stand in  
aid, otherwise remains in full force and  
virtue - In witness whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand & seal this Tenth day of June in  
the year eighteen hundred & twenty nine

Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
Isaac Stearns

John V. Peirce

Plymouth June 10<sup>th</sup> 1829 Then John V. Peirce  
above named acknowledged the above to be  
his free act & deed

Before me Isaac Stearns, Just of Peace  
Middletown June 10. 1829 Received & recorded  
Attest Isaac Stearns, Town Clerk







above said, and detain in your custody until such time as he pay the full sum above mentioned with good fees or that he be discharged by the said Peter, the executor, or otherwise by deed of law. Then of said net, I make return of this writ with your doings thereon into the clerks office of our said Court of Common Pleas at Plymouth, within our County of Plymouth, above said, within three months from the date hereof.

Witness Artemas Stone Esq at Plymouth the twenty second day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty

four  
Attest  
Plymouth Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1836 then Simon Backus Thomas Cushman & Mr Pratt personally appeared & severally made oath that they would faithfully & impartially appraise such real Estate of the within named John Reed as should be shown to satisfy the within Execution & all legal fees.

Before me Isaac Stevens Esq. Justice of the Peace after having viewed the above Plot in the Congregational Meetinghouse of the Parish (said Meetinghouse being situate in the Town of Middleboro) & seen the same being shown me by Isaac Stevens attorney to the said Pierce the Executor as the estate of said John Reed, have appeared & set off said said Plot to the said Pierce in full Satisfaction of the within Execution & the charges of buying the same & we have on oath appraised said Plot at the sum of Eighty one Dollars & 40 cents.

Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1836  
Thomas Cushman  
Mr Pratt  
Simon Backus

Plymouth Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1836 Having at the request of the within named Pierce, the Executor caused the above named Thomas Cushman Simon Backus and

Mr Pratt three disinterested & discreet men to be sworn as above certified to wit the said Thomas Cushman chosen by the said Pierce the Executor the said Simon Backus by myself & the said Mr Pratt by me for the said said who together & refused to choose an appraiser. Then the said Cushman Backus & Pratt after having viewed the Plot in their return above described & set off shown to them & me by Isaac Stevens attorney to the within named Pierce the Executor as the estate of the within named John Reed on oath appraised the same at the sum of Eighty one Dollars as above appears the same being taken from the original writ & on this day executed the within writ upon the same & delivered said & possession of the said said Simon, attorney to said Pierce to have & hold the same to the said Pierce his heirs assigns according to law in full Satisfaction of the within Execution & the charges of buying the same which charges amount to the sum of Eleven Dollars & seventy five cents & left the said Pierce in quiet possession thereof & also delivered to George Pratt Clerk of the Parish of Middleboro a written order of having voided said Execution on the Plot as aforesaid.

Wm Jackson  
Deputy Sheriff

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1836 Received of Mr Jackson the Sheriff full possession & return of the Plot above in  
P.H. Pierce  
by Isaac Stevens attorney

Middleboro July 24<sup>th</sup> 1836 Then the above Execution with the original writ & writs were received & returned by Mr. C. Litcham  
Town Clerk of Middleboro



To all people whom it may concern. Be it remembered that I have sold to Mr. Nathaniel Smith & Samuel W. Hackett of the Town of Wickesburg from this day by Mutual agreement made a division of land between the State of Maine & the said Hackett for a line of boundary line to go at a lot of land & sold the said Hackett the distance being fifty seven & an half rods & the said Emma and I have in repair the Northerly half that is thirty three and three quarters & the said Samuel W. Hackett on to Maine & back in repair the southerly half shore of

Shiellsborough April 1<sup>st</sup> 1834 Then the above agreement  
was received & received by me R. Smith & Town Clerk

Attest at Bristol by W. M. M. Town Clerk

Came into my malware on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1881  
a quacking Hifer - light yellow & maxillary  
can not be harm to me. Admiah Bent  
Ret. recorded Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1881. Birmingham Town Clerk

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1831 Found in my enclosure six young cattle two  
 being one & a year old the other two year old one being  
 one of them a bull & these three I have taken them may  
 have them by paying the cost of the calf.

The next, Isa. & Windsor of Middletown both represented & we  
 subscribers were of the same opinion of a severe duty which I believe  
 it is advisable to impose in order to a certain harvest of  
 revenue for the rocky wood, so called to be the best timber for

subscribed in connection with Samuel D. Clark & Co. & Co.  
Castroville since between them and that the said Samuel  
Clark hath refused to divide the line where the fence ought  
to be built - I have therefore requested that divide the same  
to assign to each party his share thereof according to law  
We, therefore, having given due notice to the said Samuel  
D. Clark have divided & assigned the said line as follows. To  
the said John W. Hunsaker, half share & maintain a fence on the line  
running from the land of J. S. Clark, between the castle & between  
the divide of the said Hunsaker & Clark County line, north to a  
heap of stones on a rock, south to Samuel D. Clark, half  
share & maintain a fence on the other part of the line between  
the heap of stones, easterly to the end of stream & the  
two rocks into the stream & - and run & lay a sign the  
length of ten days from the date hereof for that said line  
since, whereof the several parties appeared and to have  
notice -

(Signed) Carl Seass & Thomas Perry } Anna Burdett  
The Burdett Estate }

Received & recorded, Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1821  
by R. Spindham Town Clerk



Deed - First Precinct in Middletown to H. Cushman

Know all men by these presents, that the Inhabitants of the First Precinct in Middletown, in consideration of Six Hundred Sixteen Dollars, paid by Hercules Cushman of said Precinct, do hereby give, grant, bargain sell and convey to the said Hercules Cushman and his heirs and assigns, Parcel Number One Hundred Four, in their New Meeting House in said Precinct, with its privileges & appurtenances. To have and to hold to him the said Hercules Cushman, and to his heirs & assigns forever.

In witness whereof, William Bourne, Treasurer of said Precinct, and for said Precinct, has here set his hand & Seal this ninth day of January, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy nine.

Signed, sealed and delivered  
in presence of  
Lucy Bourne

William Bourne

(Witnessed from the foregoing Deed was read & recorded by me Elisha Tucker Dec 31st 1872)

Deed - Central Baptist Society to H. Cushman

Know all men by these Presents, that we, Peter B. Peirce, Sissala Lincoln, Levi Siskham & Seltanus Barrows and Elisha Tucker, all of Middletown in the County of Plymouth, a Committee of the Central Baptist Society in Middletown, by virtue & direction, to us given by said Society for this purpose, and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and forty six Dollars, to us paid by Hercules Cushman Esq. of Middletown, the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge, do by these presents grant, sell and convey unto said Cushman his heirs & assigns, the Parcel No. Forty, in the Baptist Meeting House in said Middletown, on the following conditions, to wit: That the said Cushman his heirs & assigns do not make or cause to be made, any alterations in or on said Parcel without the consent of the Prudential Committee of said Society, and that the Meeting house is to be held, used, occupied

opened for Public worship, pursuant to the terms and conditions of an Endowment made on the 26th day of August, A. D. 1828, by which Levi Peirce Esq. conveyed said Meeting House to Trustees for the use of the Central Baptist Church and said Society.

In witness whereof, the said Committee by virtue of the authority aforesaid, hereunto set their hands & seals this fifteenth day of September in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty eight.

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Signed, sealed and delivered | Peter B. Peirce  |
| in presence of               | Sissala Lincoln  |
| Levi Siskham                 | Levi Siskham     |
| Seltanus Barrows             | Seltanus Barrows |
| Levi Peirce                  | Elisha Tucker    |

Plymouth N. H. 5th 1828. Personally appeared Peter B. Peirce and others, who acknowledged the above Instrument to them subscribed to be their free act & deed before me.

Levi Peirce Justice of the Peace  
Middletown June 15th 1872, when the foregoing Deed was read and recorded by me.  
Elisha Tucker Town Clerk



Division of fence between P. Ham & Gilts Isaac Cushman

Whereas a dispute has arisen between P. Ham & Gilts Isaac Cushman both of Middleborough, about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between their lands, viz. the hemstead farm & the above S. Cushman's land owned by the S. Gilts, the subscribers, fence viewers of the Town of Middleborough duly chosen & sworn, having on the application of the S. Cushman & after having given due notice to S. Gilts, viewed the premises & duly considered the matter in dispute have agreed & do hereby hereby assign to each of the parties his share of said fence as follows, viz. -

The said Cushman shall build & keep in repair a good and sufficient fence from the N. Westly corner of the vacant pasture, on the line westerly between the lands of the above named Gilts & his hemstead farm, fifty-two rods to a stake, & the S. Gilts shall keep in repair a like fence from the above mentioned corner sixty nine rods & eight links on S line to a stake & the above named Cushman shall maintain & keep in repair a like fence from the last mentioned corner or stake to the public highway it being seventeen rods & eight links.

Given under our hands at P. Middleborough this 4th day of July 1832

Abigail S. Clark }  
Charles Jones }

(Signed)  
Received & Recorded July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1832  
by S. Tinkham Town Clerk

Division of fence between Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth  
Articles of agreement concerning between Abel Booth of Middleborough in the County of Dukes & born in the County of Middleborough on the one part, & Abel P. Booth of the aforesaid Middleborough on the other part -

First The said Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth have agreed and by their presents do agree that the division of fence between their farms shall be as follows, that the said Abel Booth shall own & maintain the fence & wall beginning at the road one half the distance of his lot which is the southwesterly half of S fenced the S. Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the northerly half of S fence on that line to the corner of S lot it being the continuation by line of the S. Abel P. Booth's farm & westerly line of the S. Abel Booth's farm and the S. Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence & wall from the north west corner of the S. Abel Booth's farm until it comes to a wall, S wall is owned by the S. Abel Booth, & the S. Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence from the aforesaid wall one half the distance it is from S wall to a stake & fence it being to the corner of the easterly line of the S. Abel P. Booth's farm & Abel Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence beginning at the aforesaid heap of stones one half the distance to the Fresh Meadow it being the southerly half of the fence & Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the northerly half on S line to the Fresh Meadow. In witness whereof we, the S. Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth have hereunto interchangeably set our hands & seals this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twentyfour

Signed & sealed and delivered in presence of  
Henry P. Booth  
Richard Clark  
Abel Booth 43  
Abel P. Booth 44  
Witnessed by S. Tinkham Town Clerk -



Division of Fence between Pelham & Gibbs & Isaac Cushman

Whereas a dispute has arisen between Pelham C. Gibbs and Isaac Cushman both of Middleborough about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between their lands viz. The Homestead Farm & the above P. Cushman & land owned by the P. Gibbs, the subscribers, fence viewers of the Town of Middleborough duly chosen & sworn, having on the application of the P. Cushman (after having given due notice to P. Gibbs) viewed the premises & duly considered the matter in dispute have agreed & do hereby hereby assign to each of the parties his share of said fence as follows, viz.

The said Cushman shall build & keep in repair a good and sufficient fence from the E. & W. line of the said pasture, on the line westwardly between the lands of the above named Gibbs & his Homestead Farm, fifty-two rods to a stake, & the P. Gibbs shall keep in repair a like fence from the above mentioned boundary line to a stake & the above named Cushman shall maintain & keep in repair a like fence from the last mentioned boundary or stake to the public highway it being Seventeen Rods & eight links.

Given under our hands at P. Middleborough this 4th day of July 1852.

Abigail T. Clark }  
Charles Jones }

(Signed)

Received & Recorded July 5th 1852

by J. Tinkham Town Clerk

Division of Fence between Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth

Articles of agreement concerning a fence between Abel Booth of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & his manors & his heirs & assigns of the one part, & Abel P. Booth of the aforesaid Middleborough on the other part.

First The said Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth have agreed and by their presents do agree that the division of fence between their farms shall be as follows, viz. that the said Abel Booth shall own & maintain the fence & wall beginning at the road one half the distance of his lot which is the southwesterly half of P. Booth's lot & Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the northerly half of P. Booth's lot on that line to the corner of P. Booth's lot it being the eastern line of the P. Abel P. Booth's farm & westerly line of the P. Abel Booth's farm, and the P. Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence & wall from the northwesterly corner of the P. Abel Booth's farm until it comes to a wall, & wall & over it by the P. Abel Booth, & the P. Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence from the aforesaid wall one half the distance it is from P. Booth's wall to a stake & stone, it being the corner of the easterly line of the P. Abel P. Booth's farm & Abel Booth shall own & keep in repair the fence beginning at the aforesaid heap of stones one half the distance to the Fresh Meadow, it being the northerly half of the fence & Abel P. Booth shall own & keep in repair the northerly half on P. Booth's Fresh Meadow. In witness whereof we the P. Abel Booth & Abel P. Booth have hereunto interchanged our own hands & seals this first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty-four.

Signed & sealed and delivered

in presence of

Henry C. Booth

Richard Clark

And is received by Peter Tinkham Town Clerk

Abel Booth

Abel P. Booth

13

14



Division of Fence between Joseph Bump & Calvin Muddock

Whereas a dispute has arisen between Joseph Bump of Middleborough & Calvin Muddock of Middleborough, about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between the lands, viz. between the home farm of said Bump and a piece of said Muddock's land adjoining said Bump's the Subscribers Justice Masters of the Town of Middleborough, and Chas. & Leorn, having on the application of the said Bump & after having given due notice to the said Muddock, viewed the premises, and duly considered the matter in dispute have assigned & do hereby assign to each of the said parties his share of said fence as follows, viz. - The said Joseph Bump shall build & keep in repair a good & sufficient fence from the highway near the house of said Bump between his land and the said Muddock forty six rods & three quarters to a stone putched in the ground & the said Calvin Muddock shall build & keep in repair a like fence on the other part of said line - viz. - Beginning at the stone above mentioned thence westerly on said line forty six rods & three quarters to the lands of Levi Muddock -

Given under our hands at said Middleborough, this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty three -

Geo. W. Wood } Justice  
Luther Muddock } Masters  
Middleborough

one copy, Attest Foster Lincoln Town Clerk -

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Plymouth, To Francis Wood & Martin Lagell of Middleborough in said County, Gentlemen, Our disinterested & judicious person, greeting

Upon the application of Nathaniel Bump of said town & enough gentleman to me Jeremiah Eddy Esquire of the Justices of the Peace within & for the said County, requiring me to issue a warrant, you are hereby directed & appointed upon oath faithfully & impartially to ascertain the damages which the said Bump has sustained by a large dark coat colored horse belonging to a person unknown which has been taken doing damage & is now imprisoned in the Town Pound of said Middleborough & also faithfully & impartially to appraise said horse so as to make said damages and all charges - Then if full not, and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon in the office of the Clerk of said Middleborough as soon as the business is performed - Given under my hand & seal at said Middleborough this fourth day of September one thousand eight hundred & thirty three.

Jeremiah Eddy Justice of the Peace

Plymouth, Sept 4, 1833

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant the above described horse at the sum of \$10 Dollars is assessed to answer the damages and charges.

Martin Lagell

Francis Wood

Plymouth, Sept 4, 1833 - By the above appointed Justices the above named Martin Lagell & Francis Wood made oath that they would faithfully & impartially appraise the above named described horse for the purposes as above mentioned.

Before me Geo. Eddy Justice of Peace  
Sept 5th 1833 Then the above paper was read & approved by me  
Foster Lincoln Town Clerk of Middleborough



Division of Stone between East Ham & the Miller Esq.

At the subscription of the Stone of the Town of Middlesbrough to the said Stone, having been requested by East Ham of said Middlesbrough to divide the fence on the division line between the improved land & the improved land of said Miller Esq. of said Middlesbrough lying in said Brook a little below the Inverness, the said Brook being the division line between their lands, and having given notice to the said Hamr. Miller, of the time appointed by us to attend to the subject, did on the tenth day of October 1835 give the premises & divide & assign to each his portion of the Division fence between their two lands as follows. The said Hamr. Miller to make & maintain a fence on his land on the westerly side of said Brook from the North Easterly corner of his fresh meadow, to a Stake standing by said Brook, one half of the distance as the Brook runs to where the said Hamr. Miller's enclosed Land adjoins said Brook, and the said Miller to make & maintain a fence on his land on the Easterly side of said Brook from the said Stake down stream till it comes to the land of Joseph Hamr. which is the Easterly line of said Miller land on said Brook, a length of fence across said Brook to unite the fence of the said Hamr. & the said Miller at said stake, to be made by the parties as follows, one party one year & the other party the next year forever. The said Hamr. to make the same in the year 1836. Middlesbrough Oct 10th 1835. Joseph Hamr. Esq. of Town Vera Harlow Viewers

Read & Recorded March 14th 1836

By J. T. Thorne Town Clerk

Oaths of Town officers cont from page 114

1831 May 11<sup>th</sup> Then Mr. Nath. Pender was sworn as Justice of the Peace and Nath. Wardlaw the same with George Harvey -  
" Jonathan Stanish was sworn as Inspector of the Highways, all before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
" 18<sup>th</sup> 5th Eaton was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
May 21 Joseph P. Sims was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
22 Samuel Lee & son were sworn as Surveyors of Highways before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
May 24 Ole Williams was sworn as Collector of the Poor & Fishing & Allowance Money for Field drainage before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
Eden P. was sworn as Justice of the Peace before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
" 23 Nathan Bennett was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
Plymouth 4 June 1831 Personally appeared Ebenezer Harvey took the Oath required by law & qualified him for the office of Town Driver & Town Weaver before the Eden P. Justice of the Peace. This copy of Certificate returned by R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1831 Then Eden P. Sampson was sworn as Surveyor of Highways before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
Plymouth 18 June 1831 Then David Smith took the Oath that he would perform the duty of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middlesbrough the 22nd year accordingly & he was sworn & pronounced before the Eden P. Justice of the Peace. This copy of the Certificate returned by R. T. Thorne Town Clerk  
Plymouth 4 July 1831 Then John Smith was sworn as Justice of the Peace before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk and Edward Harlow Justice of the Peace before R. T. Thorne Town Clerk took the Oath required by law & qualified him for the office of Town Driver & Town Weaver before the Eden P. Justice of the Peace. This copy of Certificate returned by R. T. Thorne Town Clerk



County of Essex - Continued

By order of the Court of Sessions for the County of Essex, do hereby certify that the following persons have been sworn as Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

1. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

2. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

3. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

4. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

5. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

County of Essex - Continued

6. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

7. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

8. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

9. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

10. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

11. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -

12. John Smith, Esq. sworn as Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex for the term of years therein expressed, viz. -



Books of Town Officers &c.

This book for the year 1832 was approved by the town council as a record of the highways. And also that George H. H. had been sworn as Surveyor of the town for the year ending before 1832. With a list of the town officers.

April 7th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of the town. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

7th Henslow Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 10th Bradford Henslow sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

Bradford Henslow sworn as a proper name as a Selectman. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 13, 1832 John Henry Tenthum took the oath necessary to qualify him as Town Clerk & Field Officer for the Town of Middlebury for the present year. Before me Thomas Bennett Justice.

April 12th Hanson Carling was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 14th John Lathrop was sworn as Town Clerk & Field Officer. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 15th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 16th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 17th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 18th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 19th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 20th John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 21st John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

April 22nd John Lathrop was sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

Books of Town Officers &c.

May 5th Jonathan Standish sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 9th Mr. Abner L. Clark sworn as Town Clerk. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 17th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 19th Abner L. Clark sworn as Town Clerk. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 23rd Roy P. Ross sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 25th Abner L. Clark sworn as Town Clerk. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 26th Isaac Throston sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 27th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 29th Eli Williams sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

May 30th Thomas A. Leonard sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 2nd Thomas Lovett sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 29th Mr. Nathl. Throston sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 7th Mr. Campbell sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 9th David Ross sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 11th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 13th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 15th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 17th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 19th John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.

June 21st John Lathrop sworn as Surveyor of Highways. Before J. Lathrop Town Clerk.



Oaths of Town Officers Cont.

3<sup>rd</sup> Plymouth Is. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1832 This will certify that  
Nathan Sherburne of Middleboro in S<sup>c</sup> County,  
this day took the oath of a Surveyor of Highways  
for said Town Middleboro for the current year.

Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace  
At and recorded July 10<sup>th</sup> 1832 By J. Lenthams Town Clerk.  
Supt. Mr. Abel Allen was sworn as Surveyor & Peter Dean  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.  
Nov 26 Abel Wood was sworn as Measure of Wood  
Before me J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

1833

March 7<sup>th</sup> Personally appeared Abel Wood & took the Oath  
prescribed by Law as Constable - before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

15 Anne Connor sworn as Inspector of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

18<sup>th</sup> John LeBaron sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

Just Benult 2<sup>d</sup> sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

22<sup>nd</sup> Chase sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

24<sup>th</sup> East Sprout sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

25<sup>th</sup> Joseph B. B. sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

26<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Maria sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

27<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Maria sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

28<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Maria sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

29<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Maria sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

30<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Maria sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

Oaths of Town Officers

1833

Mar 23 Mr. Cyrus Nelson sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

25 Geo. Cox sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

26 Charles Jones sworn as Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

Samuel Lyon sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

27 Eliza Richmond 2<sup>d</sup> sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

28 Levi Cobb 2<sup>d</sup> sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

29 Mr. Elias Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

30 Mr. Daniel Briggs sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

31 Mr. Asa Benson sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

32 Mr. Benjamin P. Wood sworn as Supt. of Fishery & Supt. of Fishery before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

33 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

34 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

35 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

36 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

37 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

38 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

39 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.

40 Mr. 10<sup>th</sup> Shurtliff sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. Lenthams Town Clerk.



Oaths of Town Officers Cont.

Plymouth 1st July 1832 This will testify that  
Nathan Sherburne of Middleboro in S. County,  
this day took the oath of a Surveyor of Highways  
for said Town Middleboro for the current year.

Before me John Nelson Justice of Peace  
At Middleboro July 12th 1832 By J. H. H. Town Clerk  
Aggdr. Mr. John Allen was sworn as Town Treasurer & Field Officer  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

Nov 26 Abel Wood was sworn as Measurer of Wood  
Before me J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1833

March 7th Personally appeared Abel Wood & took the oath  
prescribed by Law as Constable before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

15 Amos Leonard sworn as Inspector of Fishery before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

18th John LeBaron sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st Benoit D. sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st Ezra Chase sworn as Field Officer & Town Viewers before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st East Sprout sworn as Town Viewers & Field Officer before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 20 Popadale Bishop sworn as Field Officer & Town Viewers  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 21 John Howard sworn as Town Viewers & Field Officer  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 25 James Thompson sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 26 John Howard sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 27 Harvey Lenthorne sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also  
as Town Viewers & Field Officer Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

Oaths of Town Officers

1833

1st 23 Mr. Cyrus Nelson sworn as Surveyor & Viewers before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 25 Geo. Col. sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 26 Charles Jones sworn as Field Officer before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 27 Lemuel Lyon sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 28 Elmer Richmond & sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 29 Levi Holt & sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 30 Mr. Elias Thomas sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 31 Mr. Daniel Briggs sworn as Surveyors of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 32 Mr. Asa Benson & sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 33 Col. Benjamin P. Wood sworn as Officer & also as Constable  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 34 Nath. Shurtleff sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 35 Jas. Liden sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 36 William B. sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 37 Barzilai Allen sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 38 Henry Briggs sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 39 E. H. Williams sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
J. H. H. Town Clerk.

1st 40 Abel Wood sworn as Town Viewers & Field Officer  
Before J. H. H. Town Clerk.



## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1835  
 April 1st Nathaniel Barrows sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " (Nathaniel Miller sworn as Constable before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " Abel Barrows sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " Meram Smith sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 Resolved April 1st 1835 This will certify that Edward  
 M. Cole has appeared & taken the oath as Surveyor of Highways  
 in the above said town of Middleboro for the  
 present year. Before me John Eaton Justice of Peace  
 at & recorded April 1st 1835 by J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 April 2nd Alvin Shaw sworn as Fence Viewer before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 3rd Oliver Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 5th Isaac Thrasher sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 5th Luther Mumford sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 6th Ead Richmond sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 12th Saml. White sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " Enock Weston sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 17th & 18th Williams sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer and  
 also as Inspectors of the Fishing before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 25th Joseph Pump sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 May 7th George Hurst sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also  
 as Surveyor of Highways & also before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 7th John C. Perkins sworn as Constable before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1835  
 May 7th Geo. H. Ford sworn as Surveyor of Highways and also  
 as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 15th Col. H. Allen sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 27th William Brown sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 June 12th Joseph Clark & sworn as Constable before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 18th James Bonars sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 25th Nathaniel Macomber sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 27th Philander Sampson sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer  
 before J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 May 7th James Doring sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 April 1st Alvin S. Harvey sworn as Constable before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 " 8th Eben Hackett sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before  
 J. Tinkham Town Clerk  
 Plymouth Co. Feb. 12. 1834 When Foster Tinkham took the  
 oath to qualify him to discharge the duties of Collector of  
 Taxes of the Town of Middleboro to which Office he was  
 elected in March 1833. Before me Isaac Weston at Bar  
 Co. & recorded Feb. 12. 1834 by J. Tinkham Town Clerk



1831

## Oaths of Town Officers

March 11

Gave Oath to the oath required by law as Town  
Viewers & Field Drivers before me J. Smithham Town Clerk

28 Eli Paine sworn as Surveyor of Town

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

29 Joseph Paine sworn as Surveyor of Town  
Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

30 Eben Holmes sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
me J. Smithham Town Clerk

31 Horatio V. Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

32 Eben Eaton sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

33 Mrs. Mudgett was sworn as Constable before

J. Smithham Town Clerk

34 John Montgomery sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

35 John W. Mudgett sworn as Constable before

me J. Smithham Town Clerk

36 John Mudgett sworn as Constable before

J. Smithham Town Clerk

37 Bartlett Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

38 John W. Mudgett sworn as Constable before

me J. Smithham Town Clerk

39 George Paine sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

40 William Hartman sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

41 George Smithham sworn as Town Viewer

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

42 John W. Mudgett sworn as Surveyor of Town

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

43 David Benson sworn as Surveyor of Town

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

44 The Chandler V. Smith sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

45 Nathan Rice, & Ezra Howland sworn as Town

Viewers & Field Drivers before J. Smithham Town Clerk

Just L. Brown & John Waring, sworn as Surveyors of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

I hereby certify that Nath. Burrows has taken the oath

of Town Viewers & Field Drivers before me J. Smithham Town Clerk

Madison April 5th 1831

True Copy attested J. Smithham Town Clerk

46 Henry Cushman sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

47 Mr. Perry Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before me J. Smithham Town Clerk

48 Abel Thompson sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before me J. Smithham Town Clerk

49 Alfred Shaw sworn as Town Viewer, before

J. Smithham Town Clerk

Jacob T. Benson sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

50 Jonathan Standish sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

51 Amos Leonard sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

52 Mr. Lorenzo Wood sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

53 Nathaniel Staples, Gamaliel Townsille and

Jonathan Cobb were sworn as Justices before

J. Smithham Town Clerk

54 Leon Lyon sworn as Town Viewer, Field Driver

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk

55 Abel Wood sworn as Constable before

J. Smithham Town Clerk

56 Sarah Jackson sworn as Surveyor of Highways

Before J. Smithham Town Clerk



174

1831

Oaths of Town Officers

May 7th Abner Simpson sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Officers before J. Sinkham Town Clerk  
 5th May 7th 1831 John Nath Staples, Jan. Vennersville & Jonathan Cobb were sworn as Selectmen of the Town of Middleboro to which office they had been chosen for the year ensuing. Before me  
 John Savory Just Peace

Recd & recorded May 12th 1831 by-

J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Miss. Ethan Pierce & Madeline Hartson were sworn as Selectmen & Assessors before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Mr. Silas Briggs sworn as Surveyor of Highways & also as Inspector of the Fishing before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Mr. Edward Richmond sworn as Assessor & Field Officer before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Geo. H. Wood sworn as Surveyor of Highways, and J. Luntz & also as Assessors before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th John Veith sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer & also as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Elijah Alden sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Phineas Sampson sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Eliab Dean sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Nathl. Macomber sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Thomas H. Hild sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Caleb Alden sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th John E. Galt sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

175

Oaths of Town Officers

May 12th James Leonard sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

I hereby certify that Capt Daniel Cobb took the Oaths of Field Officer & Fence Viewer before me

Middleboro May 26th 1831 John Alden Just Peace  
 True Copy. Recorded June 11th 1831.

June 19th Winston Thomas sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer before J. Sinkham Town Clerk

Recorded June 12th 1831. Personally appeared before me Mr. Holmes Sampson and took his Oath as one of the Highway Surveyors of the Town of Middleboro

John Savory Just of Peace  
 True Copy Recd & Recorded July 12th 1831

By J. Sinkham Town Clerk

May 12th Allen Shaw sworn as Collector of Taxes before J. Sinkham Town Clerk



Oaths of New Officers

- 1st James Smith sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 2nd John Pigg sworn as Constable Before  
J Shaw Town Clerk
- 3rd Carl Saurin sworn as Field Officer River  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 4th George W Wood sworn as Surveyor of Lumber before  
J Shaw Town Clerk
- 5th James Braddock Harlow, Jonathan Cobb, Gamble  
Kunseville, Nathl Staples & Luther Washburn  
were sworn as Deacons Before  
J Shaw Town Clerk
- 6th James Braddock Harlow, Jonathan Cobb, Gamble  
Kunseville, Nathl Staples & Luther Washburn  
were sworn as Officers Before  
J Shaw Town Clerk
- 7th Jacob Clark's sworn as Constable Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 8th Stillman Benson sworn as Constable  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 9th Lincoln W Ratt sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 10th Harrison Benson sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 11th Joshua G. Cobb sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 12th S. Geo. S. Thomas sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 13th Lewis Harlow sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 14th Estab Leonard sworn as Constable, also as  
Surveyor of Highways Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 15th Clark Shurtleff sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk

Oaths of New Officers

- 1st James C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 2nd Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 3rd Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 4th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 5th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 6th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 7th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 8th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 9th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 10th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 11th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 12th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 13th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 14th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk
- 15th Amos C. Cushman sworn as Justice Peace & Field Officer  
Before J Shaw Town Clerk



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #49  
TOWN RECORDS & INTENTIONS 1835-1840, 10:178-234 Holbrook



17  
1835

### Oaths of Town Officers

- April 5th Daniel Alden, Caleb Alden, David Alden, George Lathrop Thomas & Otis Southworth & Luther Mordock were severally sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Drivers before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 5th Paul Thompson & Woodard Tucker sworn as Surveyors of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 6th Alva Fiskham sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 5th 1835 then personally appeared John Clark and made solemn oath that he would faithfully and impartially perform the duties incumbent upon him as Surveyor of Highways within and for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year before me
- Paul Hathaway Justice of the Peace  
True copy, Recorded April 7th 1835.  
Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 7th Jason Wilbur sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 8th Jacob Thompson sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Bradford Harlow sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Martin Wells sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Seth Eaton sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 16 Harvey Fiskham sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 24 Lewis Sauls sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 6th Zebulon Shaw sworn as Inspector of this town before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4th Abel Booth sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk

1835

### Oaths of Town Officers

179

- April 4th John Montgomery Esquire David & Asa Benson were severally sworn as Surveyors of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 1st David Clark Samuel Robbins Jr & David Clark Susan Pierce & Susan Briggs & Asa Benson have been sworn to perform the duties required by their office before J. P. Booth Justice of the Peace & May 1835.
- True copy of Certificate Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk  
Recorded May 5th 1835.
- May 9th David Thresher sworn as Justice of the Peace before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Hanzo & Benson sworn as Surveyors of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 16 W. Williams sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25th Eliza Ducker sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- Middleborough May 21st 1835
- Where by certify that Mr. Winslow Thomas has taken the oath of a Surveyor of Highways before me Seth Miller Justice of the Peace.
- True copy of Certificate  
Recorded May 25th 1835 Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 28 Jacob Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 28 Ezra Matham sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 29 Sarnabas Eaton sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 David Hood sworn as Surveyor of Highways before J. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 4th Samuel Miller sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver before J. Shaw Town Clerk.



1835

# Oaths of Town Officers

June 5<sup>th</sup> To John Abel Pierce made oath that he would faithfully and impartially perform the duty of a Surveyor of Highways in the town of Middleborough the present year according to his best skill & judgment  
Before me Mr. Nelson Justice of the Peace  
True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded June 10<sup>th</sup> 1835  
Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Nymouth ss March 9<sup>th</sup> 1835.  
When Allen Shaw Clerk of the town of Middleborough appeared & made oath that he would faithfully Record all the votes & proceedings of the town of Middleborough for the year ensuing & untill another should be elected & qualified in his stead & that he would do & perform all the other duties of Clerk during the year aforesaid

Before me Isaac Stevens Justice of the Peace  
True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded July 1<sup>st</sup> 1835  
By A Shaw Town Clerk

Nymouth ss July 1<sup>st</sup> 1835. When Allen Shaw personally appeared & took the oath prescribed by Law to qualify him to discharge the duty of Collector of the Tax for the town of Middleborough for the year commencing March 6<sup>th</sup> 1835.

Before me Isaac Stevens Justice of the Peace  
True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded July 1<sup>st</sup> 1835  
By A Shaw Town Clerk

1835

# Oaths of Town Officers

Feb 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clark Sworn as Constable before A Shaw Town Clerk  
8<sup>th</sup> Southworth & Eliza Sworn as Constable before A Shaw Town Clerk  
9<sup>th</sup> Daniel Sawyer Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk  
9<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Vinkley Sworn as Constable before A Shaw Town Clerk

7<sup>th</sup> When Allen Shaw was Sworn as Clerk of the town of Middleborough for the current year  
Before

13 Jonathan Cobb Sworn as Selectman before A Shaw Town Clerk  
17 George W Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber before A Shaw Town Clerk  
18 Lyander Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Also as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk

16 Judson Briggs Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk  
19 David Caswell Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk

21 Daniel Alden Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk

21 Solomon Beals Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk

21 William Murdo & Sworn as Constable before A Shaw Town Clerk

21 Richard Sampson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways before A Shaw Town Clerk

22 Patience G. Sampson Sworn as Fence Viewers & Field Drivers before A Shaw Town Clerk

24 Reuel Thompson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways before A Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1852  
March 25 Thomas Hobb Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Wm Harlow Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Clark Shortliff Sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Zebulon Leonard Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Niram Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Thomas Washburn Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Abner C. Barrows Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 29 Caleb Alden Sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

Carried March 27th 1855.

Personally appeared Capt Stephen Griffith and took  
his oath as one of the Highway Surveyors of the Town of  
Middleborough agreeable to law.

Before me John Savory Justice of the Peace

True Copy of Cert. Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

- April 1 Ebenezer Ellis Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Also as Justice Peace & Field Driver Before  
A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Susil Smith Sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Jacob F. Rider Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Rufus B. Thomas Sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

4th April 1855 This day Zebulon L. Gandy  
took his oath as Constable before me John P. B.  
True Copy of Cert. Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

- April 4th Luther Washburn & Nathaniel Staples Sworn  
as Selectmen before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Samuel Rider Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Stillman Benson Sworn as Constable; also as  
Surveyor of Highways before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Seth Eaton Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Otis Southwick Sworn Inspector of Fishery  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Capt Jacob Thompson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 8 James Leonard Sworn as Constable Before  
A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Bradford Harlow Sworn as Selectman
- " 11 Also Bradford Harlow & Luther Washburn  
Sworn as Assessors Before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Jonathan Cobb Sworn as Assessor Before  
A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 John Keith Sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Alden C. Baskie Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Seth Caswell Sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Consider Clark Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 William Eaton Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Nathaniel Macomber Sworn as Justice Peace & Field  
Driver before A Shaw Town Clerk
- " 20 Abraham W. Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
before A Shaw Town Clerk



184  
1835

## Oaths of Town Officers

- April 30 Jacob T. Banows sworn as Inspector of Fishery  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Joseph Barker sworn as Constable  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Meah Leonard sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 27 Benj. Caswell & Daniel Howard sworn as  
Inspectors of Fishery before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 29 Simon M. Pratt sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 5 Benj. Shaw sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 5 Daniel Eaton sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 30th 1835 when Capt. Levi Morse took the Oath  
required of Surveyors of Highways for the Town  
of Middleborough for the present year—  
before me Thomas Bennett Just. Peace  
True copy of Cert. Recd. & Recorded May 7th 1835  
By A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 9th Sathl Staples & Gam. Rounselle sworn as  
Assessors
- " Also Gam. Rounselle sworn as Selectman  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 16 John Hatten sworn Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 18 Albert Barrows sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 19 Levi Dickinson sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 21 Levi Perkins sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 24th Seneca Thomas sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk

185

## Oaths of Town Officers

- May 30th Adoniram Cushman sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 2 Elisha Tucker sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 4 Capt. Joseph Clark sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 1 Jacob Thompson sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Abadias Sampson sworn as Justice Peace & Field  
Driver before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Nathan Sherman sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Leonard Washburn sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 18 Eber Seals sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 20th Lewis Sault sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Plymouth 28 June 13th 1835. Personally  
appeared Josiah Perkins and took the Oath  
necessary to qualify him to do and perform the  
duties of Surveyor of highways in the district in  
which he lives  
before me Caleb Briggs Justice Peace  
True copy of Certificate Recd. & Recorded July 8th  
1835 By A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 13 East Bourne sworn as Justice Peace & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 23 Monroe & Benson sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Plymouth 18 July 13th 1835 Personally appeared Allen  
Shaw took the Oath to qualify him as Collector of Taxes for  
the year 1835 as prescribed by Law  
before me Jacob Thompson Justice of the Peace



## 1837 Oaths of Town Officers

- March 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clark sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 14<sup>th</sup> Elijah Shaw sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- March 13<sup>th</sup> Then Mr. Shaw personally appeared & took  
the oath prescribed by Law to qualify him to discharge  
the duties of Clerk of Town of Middleborough for the  
year ensuing Before me John Stevens Not. Public.
- " 15<sup>th</sup> Harvassah Robbins sworn as Constable  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 15<sup>th</sup> Daniel Savory sworn as Justice viewer & Field Officer  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 15<sup>th</sup> Jacob Thomas B. sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 15<sup>th</sup> James Bushman sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 22<sup>nd</sup> Philander Thompson sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 22<sup>nd</sup> Andrew M. Eaton sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 24<sup>th</sup> Jehubon L. Canedy sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 24<sup>th</sup> William Mordock sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin W. Savory sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 28<sup>th</sup> Dr. George Sturtevant sworn as Justice viewer &  
Field Officer Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 29<sup>th</sup> Nelson Kinney sworn as Justice viewer & Field  
Officer before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 29<sup>th</sup> Seth Eaton sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

## Oaths of Town Officers

- March 30<sup>th</sup> Mattson Thompson sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " Ransom Wood sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- April 1<sup>st</sup> Peter Presho sworn as Justice viewer & Field Officer  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " Joseph Barker sworn as Constable Before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Alonzo Benson sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Andrew L. Allen sworn as Justice viewer & Field Officer  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- April 31<sup>st</sup> 1837 Then Jacob Bennett took the oath of Field Officer  
& Justice viewer for the Town of Middleborough for  
the present year before me Thomas Bennett Justice  
True copy of Certificate Read & Recorded April 5<sup>th</sup> 1837  
By A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Harman Doring sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Stephen C. Rider sworn as Justice viewer  
& Field Officer Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Lathrop Thomas B. sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> George W. Wood & James Warner sworn  
as Surveyors of Lumber Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Abel Pice & John Shaw & Asaiah Sampson &  
Allen C. Bisbee & James G. Bushman were  
severally sworn Surveyors of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 3<sup>rd</sup> Hapsett B. Bisbee sworn as Justice viewer and  
Field Officer Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 4<sup>th</sup> Seth Eaton Esq. & Silvanus Hinkley sworn as  
Inspectors of Fishery Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- " 4<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Hinkley sworn as Constable Before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.



# 1837 Oaths of Town Officers

- April 4 Jason M. Shaw Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 5 Benjamin Pickens Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 7 Southworth & Ellis Sworn as Constable Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 William Benson Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Alfred Shaw Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Jesse Vaughan Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Richard Clark Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 William Harlow Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Abel Gibbs Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Hercules Smith Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Calvin Pinkham Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 18 Roland Pease Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 19 James A. Leonard Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 20 Charles W. Bishop Sworn as Inspector of Fishery Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 23 Asa Benson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 24 Caleb Alden Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Also as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

# 1837 Oaths of Town Officers

- May 8th Bradford Harlow Jonathan Cobb Luther Washburn & Nath. Staples & James Ransselle were Sworn as Selectmen also as Assessors Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Nath. Macomber Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Ezra Weston Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 William Eaton Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 19 Asa Perry Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Thos. Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Jacobus Briggs Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 27 Ezra W. Cully Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Also as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Ephos Shaw Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Eli Williams Sworn as Inspector of Fishery Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Abner Barnes Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Salmon Caswell Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 9 John Keith Sworn as Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 1st hereby certify that Capt Daniel Cobb appeared and took the Oaths of Field Driver and Justice of the Peace Before me with Miller Justice of the Peace & one copy of each rec'd & recorded June 15th 1837 By A. Shaw Town Clerk



190

1837

## Oaths of Town Officers

June 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Eldred<sup>sr</sup> sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 14<sup>th</sup> William Nelson Esq sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. March 21<sup>st</sup> 1837 Pelham & Gibbs was  
sworn to perform the duties of Town Officer &  
Field Driver in the Town of Middleborough  
the ensuing year

Before me John Nelson Justice of the Peace  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1837 Then personally appeared  
Allen Shaw and took the Oath to qualify  
him as collector of taxes for the year 1837  
as prescribed by Law

Before me Brad Thompson Justice of the Peace

1838

## Oaths of Town Officers 1838

March 5<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Hinkley sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 5<sup>th</sup> Caleb Allen sworn as Town Officer &  
Field Driver before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. March 5<sup>th</sup> 1838.

Then personally appeared Allen Shaw and took  
the Oath to qualify him as Town Clerk of the  
Town of Middleborough for the year 1838 as  
prescribed by Law, Before me

Brad Thompson Justice of the Peace

March 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clark<sup>sr</sup> sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

1838

## Oaths of Town Officers 1838

March 12 Bradford Charles Farwell & John Cobb  
Jr. & Roger Smith & Lettie Pickens &  
Thomas Coggett were sworn as Selectmen  
of the Town of Middleborough Before

Allen Shaw Town Clerk

22 Daniel Sawyer sworn as Town Officer &  
Field Driver. Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

24 Joseph Barber sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 2 Asel Smith sworn Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

2 Mayestill Bisher Jr. sworn as Town Officer  
& Field Driver before A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 19 Pelham & Gibbs sworn as Town Officer & Field  
Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

18 Winslow Thomas sworn as Constable  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk

20 William Murdoch sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

27 Brad Thompson sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

30 Sawyer H. Sears sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

July 7 James S. Bump sworn as Town Officer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

8 George W. Wood sworn as Inspector of Fishing  
Also as Surveyor of Highways

Also as Surveyor of Fisheries  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

8 Josiah Perkins sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

10 Dr. George Snow sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers 1835

- May 11 Ezra M. Ledy Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Allen C. Bisher Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk
- " 11 Charles White Sworn as Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw & Clerk
- " 12 Peter Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Nehemiah Sampson Sworn Justice of the Peace & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk
- " 12 Capt Jacob Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk
- " 12 Edward B. Cole Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk
- " 13 Nathan Perkins Sworn as Inspector of Fishery  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 James Sparrow Sworn as Justice of the Peace & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace & Thomas Duggell  
Sworn as Assessors Before A. Shaw & Clerk
- May 7th 1835 This day Hiram S. Smith Personally appeared  
and took the Oath of Field Driver & Justice of the Peace  
Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace
- May 14th 1835 This day Horatio B. Thomas Personally  
appeared and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways  
Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace
- And the foregoing May 14th 1835 & Recorded the same  
A. Shaw & Clerk
- May 15 Nathaniel Cushing Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Middleborough 14th May 1835 Nathaniel Rice took the Oath  
by law required to qualify him to act as Surveyor of Highways  
in the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing.
- Before me Charles Hooper Justice of the Peace
- Recorded May 15 By A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Fire Ward

To Foster Cinkham Clerk for the Town of Middleborough  
Having rec'd a letter from you the 27th instant that you  
had been ~~appointed~~ one of the Fire Wards for the Town, I hereby  
certify my acceptance of the appointment

Respectfully yours

Middleborough April 21st 1834

True Copy Rec'd &amp; Recorded April 21st 1834

By Foster Cinkham Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough  
We hereby signify our acceptance of the Office  
of Fire Ward for the year ensuing to which  
Office we were elected on 7th of April last.

Middleborough May 7th 1834 - R. Cinkham  
E. BardenTrue Copy Rec'd & Recorded  
May 7th 1834 - By Foster Cinkham Town Clerk

To Mr Foster Cinkham  
As I have concluded to accept the appointment  
of a Fire Ward  
May 17th 1834

Foster Cinkham

True Copy of Original Document  
Attest Foster Cinkham Town Clerk



194

# Oaths of Town Officers

1838

May 18

George S. Cobb Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 18

Capt Silvanus Barrows Sworn as Surveyor of Highways before A. Shaw & Clerk  
Plymouth pt. May 7th 1838 then Justice A. Keith being chosen a Surveyor of Highways in the Town of Middleboro in said County for the present year made Oath that he would perform the duties of that Office according to his best skill and judgment. Before me

Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace

The foregoing is a true copy as recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 21st

Olis Pratt Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 21

James Joley Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 21

Wash Clark Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 22

Bartlett Thomas Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 22

Abner Leonard Sworn as Inspector of Fishery  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 22

Zebedee Leonard Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 22

Andrew M. Eaton Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 23

Dana Weston Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 24

Kenneth Richmond Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 24

John M. Warren Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 24

Thomas Washburn Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

Before A. Shaw & Clerk

195

# Oaths of Town Officers

1838

May 25

Edw. Sampson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 25

Arad Bryant Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 25

James Warren Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 25

Darius Darling took the oath of Affirmation as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 26

Harvey Finkham Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

Shirley certify that Mr. James Wood appeared and took the Oaths of fence viewer & field driver

Middleborough May 12th 1838. Wm. Miller Justice of the Peace

The foregoing is a true copy Attest A. Shaw & Clerk

May 29

Willard Clark Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 30

Samuel W. Hackett Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 31

Leah Spear Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 3

Edw. Benson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 4

Philetus Hackett Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 5

Saml. Briggs Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 7

Edw. Macomber Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Also as fence viewer & field driver

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 9

Southworth Ellis Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk

" 9

Ansam Pierce Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk



1838 Oaths of Town Officers

June 13 Silas Pickens Jr Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 15 Consider Fuller Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Mild Chas. May 30th 1838  
This will certify that Andrew L. Allen &  
Susan Wilbur appeared before the  
Subscriber and took their Oaths as fence viewers  
& field drivers from said town the present year  
Sent Eaton post. Peace  
& true copy. Recd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

1839 Oaths of Town Officers 1839

March 4 Allen Shaw Sworn as Town Clerk  
Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice Peace  
" 5 Southworth Edlin Jr Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 5 Joseph Clark Jr Sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 11 Stephen Burgess Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 11 Gam. H. Mansuett & Zattu Pickens Jr  
Sworn as Selectmen before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 11 Silvanus Heintz Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 11 Stillman Benson & Thomas Daggett Sworn as  
Selectmen Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 12 Winstan Thomas Sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 12 John Montgomery Sworn as fence viewer  
and field driver before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 14 George W. Wood Sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

1839 Oaths of Town Officers

March 14 George W. Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Also Surveyor of Lumber before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 14 Wm. Murdock Sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 15 Joseph Barker Sworn as Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 15 Henry Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 15 Nathl. Shurtlepp Jr Sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 18 Jonathan Cobb Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 18 Darius Loring Sworn as S. of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 20 Francis Wood Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 20 George Thompson Sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways Also as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 20 Solomon Raymond Sworn as fence viewer &  
field driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 21 Thomas Cushman Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 21 Nelson Finney Sworn as fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 22 David Clark Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 22 Nathan Sherman Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 22 Helen Haskins Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 22 Carl Spratt Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

- March Jacob Thompson Sworn as Town Clerk  
 & Field Driver Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 23 Isaac Sherman Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 25 George Woodham: Rainsville, John Barrows  
 Luther Murdoch & Bath: Staples, Sworn as  
 Inspectors of the Alewife Fishery  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 23 Elisha Tucker Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 23 Lathrop S. Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 25 Loring Bryant Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 27 George Atwood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 29 George Bennett Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 29 Daniel Coughan Sworn as Town Clerk & Field  
 Driver Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 29 Luther Murdoch Jr Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 29 George Starterant Sworn as Town Clerk &  
 Field Driver Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 29 Edward Barder Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 30 William Davis Sworn as Town Clerk & Field  
 Driver Before A. Shaw & Clerk

Carroll March 28, 1839

Personally appeared before me, Orrin Atwood and  
 took his Oath according to law as Surveyor of Highways  
 & Town ways in the Town of Middleboro

John Sawyer Justice of the Peace  
 Recorded the foregoing April 1, 1839  
 A. Shaw & Clerk

- April Willard Colgate Sworn as Constable  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 2 Bradford S. Markham Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 5 John Shaw Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 Joshua Houskings Sworn as Town Clerk  
 & Field Driver Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 11 Middleborough April 9th 1839 then personally  
 appeared Abraham Pierce and took the Oath  
 of Office to which he was chosen the present  
 year before me, Oliver Pierce Justice of the Peace  
 A true Copy Attest A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 11 Middleborough April the 11th 1839 then personally  
 appeared Moses Parvis and took the Oath of Office  
 to which he was chosen in the said town the  
 present year. Before me Oliver Pierce Justice of the Peace  
 A true Copy Attest A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 11 James Sparrow Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 13 John Keith Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 15 Sarah Briggs Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 15 Josiah Thomsen Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 22 Daniel Cobb Sworn as Town Clerk & Field Driver  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 " 23 Caleb Bassett Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
 April 23rd 1839 then Personally appeared Jacob Winston  
 and took the Oath of Office to which he was chosen  
 the present year in the Town of Middleborough  
 Before me Oliver Pierce Justice of the Peace  
 A true Copy Attest A. Shaw & Clerk



# Publickments

- 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
James G. Bushman & Hannah G. H. Bump both of Middle-  
bury. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 11<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
John Smith of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey Parker  
of Middlebury. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Hercules Smith & Miss Sereny Benson both of  
this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Silas P. Esley of this town & Miss Phoebe Davis of  
Doverton N. H. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 14<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Freeman Shaw & Miss Temperance P. Benson  
Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Noah Shastly & Mrs. Sarah B. Cushing  
both of this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 16<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Ezra Mackham & Miss Martha Smith  
both of this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 17<sup>th</sup> Also Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Jacob J. Barrows of this town & Miss  
Lydia A. Bradford of Plympton. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Rufus Williams of this town & Miss Emily  
Wood of Rochester. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 19<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Stephen G. Vaughan & Miss Theodora Leonard  
both of this town.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. William Allen of this town & Miss Maria Foster  
of Berly. Also Published Mr. Oliver Thomas of  
this town & Miss Emma Stewart of Rochester.  
Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publickments

- 21<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Daniel Butch of Middlebury & Mrs. Martha  
Benson of Larcham. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Charles T. Sampson of Middlebury & Miss  
Louisa S. Holmes of East Bridgewater.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Also between Mr. Abraham W. Cushman & Miss  
Abby S. Cole both of this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 24<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. William C. Parry & Miss Abigail P. Parry  
both of this town.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Also Published the intention of Marriage  
between Mr. Thomas Lawrence of Sand-  
wich & Miss Almira Pratt of this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 26<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Merrick Hathaway & Mrs. Mary Parry both  
of this town. Also Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Marcus Baker of this town & Miss Mary  
Ashley of Freetown. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 27<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Earl Smith & Mrs. Abigail Smith both of  
this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Samuel S. Cobb of this town & Miss Hannah  
C. Shaw of Wareham.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Also Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. James S. Hall & Miss Lydia Peitch both of  
this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk
- 30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Ebenezer Ellis & Miss Betsey C. Perkins both of  
this town. Attest J. Shaw Town Clerk



212  
1835

## Publickments

- Aug 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr George H. Sears & Miss Everline Thomas both  
 of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Major John B. Bohey & Miss —  
 Susan H. Pratt of this town.
- " " Also between Mr. Cornelius B. Wood & Miss  
 c Susan Anne Washburn both of this town.
- " " Also between Mr. Henry Rice & Miss —  
 c Susan C. Leach both of this town.  
 Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Nathaniel S. Burdett of this town & Miss —  
 Abigail Barrows of Carver.
- " " Also between Mr. Peter Thomas & Miss Elizabeth  
 Thomas both of this town.
- " " Also between Mr. Lewis Saule & Miss Hannah  
 H. Smith both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 20<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. William Stevens of East Bridgewater  
 & Miss Betsey Brother of this town.  
 Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk
- 27<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Obadiah Simpson of this town & Miss  
 Martha Cooper of Hanson.
- " " Also between Mr. George Bates of New Bedford  
 & Miss Lydia H. Raymond of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 4<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. John M. Warren & Miss Polly L. Wood, both  
 of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1835

## Publickments

213

- Oct 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. George Washburn of this town & Miss  
 Laura Anne Harrington of Middleborough.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Abraham Rice of Middleboro & Miss  
 Lucy Douglass of Dedham. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Solomon Robinson & Miss Sophia Dickinson  
 both of Middleborough. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Wm. Ford of West Bridgewater & Miss  
 Sarah C. Hurdock of Middleborough.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Alexander Pettis of this town & Miss Susan Ladd  
 of Abington. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. George H. Thompson & Miss Fannie B. Smith  
 both of Middleborough. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Earl Sears of Middleboro & Miss Charity L.  
 Winslow of Dedham. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Nelson B. Lincoln & Miss Hannah L. Rider both  
 of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Capt. Morton Freeman of this town & Miss Louisa  
 Jennings of Wayne, Maine. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Earle Sprout & Miss Bethania Weston both  
 of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publications

1831

Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Randall Deane & Miss Pella H. Wood  
both of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Wendell Bent & Miss Betsey C. Bent both  
of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Mar<sup>ch</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Asa Blanchard of Lyndsbrough New  
Hampshire & Miss Louisa B. Gammons of  
this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Patrick McKeen Resident of this town & Miss  
Sarah Gould Residence unknown.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Abner Harlow of Rochester & Miss Julia Ann Wood  
of this town.

Apr<sup>il</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. John between Mr. George W. Holmes of Bridgewater  
& Miss Melinda J. Ball of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Apollon Richmond of this town & Miss Asenath  
Waldo of Canterbury Conn.

Apr<sup>il</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Also between Mr. George Allen of Fall River & Miss  
Lydia R. Saworth of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Apr<sup>il</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Charles R. Virdale of B. York, & Miss  
Ann B. Alden of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Rev. Homer Barrows of this town & Miss  
Sarah M. Welch of Plaistow New Hampshire.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publications

May 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John Lee a transient Person & Miss Olive

C. Thomas of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Ephraim Groot & Miss Lucy Sherman both  
of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Stephen C. Rider of this town & Miss  
Caroline R. Reed of Rochester. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. George W. Mitchell of Halifax & Miss Sarah S.  
Cushman of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Ransom J. Wood & Miss Winifred Bennett  
both of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Benjamin Scott of Pawtucket R.I. & Miss Lucy L.  
Raymond of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

July 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. David Clark of this town & Miss  
Abigail H. Wilbur of Raynham.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Aug<sup>ust</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. James B. Gillman of Groton & Miss Anne M.  
Freeman of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. Mr. Joseph B. Durham of Weymouth & Miss  
Susan M. Durham of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Oct<sup>ober</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C. George W. Bates of Bridgewater & Miss Hannah  
Tucker of Middleborough. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publications

1836  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Alden Miller of this Town & Miss  
Fanny W. Bumpus of Plymouth  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Olin Hathaway of this town & Miss Sally  
Williams of Ryeham. —

Also between Mr Harrison Washburne  
C & Miss Huldah L. Harlow both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr John Clark & Miss Hannah W. Thomas both  
of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Zebulon L. Clark & Miss Thigail D. Burrows  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr George Bannoy & Miss Betsey L. Vaughan  
both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Cyrus M. Vaughan & Miss Huldah Reed  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

23<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Stephen Clark of this town & Miss Stella  
Wilbur of Ryeham. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Nelson Finney & Miss Mary R. Leonard  
both of this Town

Also between Mr Moses B. Smith of this Town &  
C Miss Elizabeth B. Boane of Halifax  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Braham B. Dunbar of Bridgewater & Miss Betsey A. Bassett  
Middleboro. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publications

1837  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Andrew B. Cobb of Hattfield Co. & Miss  
Lydia M. Eddy of this Town.

27<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr William Bennett & Miss  
C Sarah A. Sherman both of this Town.

27<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr George P. Reynolds of this town  
C & Miss Phoebe Richmond of Taunton.

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr George B. Thomas & Miss Andrew L. Ridgeman  
both of this Town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

11<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Jesse Vaughan & Miss Mary R. Thomas both of this town.

11<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr George W. Churchill &  
C Mrs Stock P. & Miss Abbie G. Cole of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Martson Thompson & Miss Harriet G. Bump  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1837  
March 14<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Dexter Philips of Boston & Miss  
Anna M. Warren of this Town

14<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr Leonard Pierce & Miss  
C Joanna J. Steward both of this Town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Ephraim Dunham of Plymouth & Miss R. Allen  
Dunham of this Town.

Also between Mr Amos Clark & Miss Lois G.  
C Hathaway both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C William H. Pratt & Miss Josephine J. Pratt both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publishments

1837  
April 25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr William C Swift of this Town & Miss  
Betsey Ford of Rimbecke

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

" 30 Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Thomas A Pratt of this Town and Miss  
Ruth C. Bradford of Plympton

" Also between Mr Stephen Robinson and Miss  
Anna Auchmore both residing in this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

May 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Scheniah Bennett & Miss Sally Alden  
both of this Town

" Also between Mr Peter Butler and Miss  
Abigail A Perry both of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

May 28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Seth Kober of Wareham and Miss  
Lucinda Gibbs of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

June 4<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Samual Borden & Miss Eleanor H. Dickinson  
both of this Town

" Also between Mr Pansy Marshall & Miss  
Rebecca C. Vaughan both of this Town

" Also between Mr John C. Standish of this Town  
C & Miss Emily A. Cummings of Freetown.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

" Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Daniel Abbott of Mansfield, & Miss  
Deborah T. Wilbur of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

## Publishments

June 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Elbridge T. Edg. & Miss Mary C. Freeman both  
of this Town. Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

July 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Harriington of Fair Haven Falls & Miss  
Anne Thomas of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

July 25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Daniel Eaton of this Town, and Miss  
Annelle A. Eaton of South Portland, Me. & Kittery

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

" 30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Simran A. Pratt of this Town & Miss  
Betsey Leach of Bridgewater

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Sumner Benson & Miss Rebecca Smith  
both of this Town

" Also between Mr Daniel Jones of S. Portland  
C & Miss Nancy Birdsey of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

" 20<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr William T. Salton & Miss Susan A. Pinsky  
both of this Town. Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr. Abner  
C Caswell & Miss Lydia C. Case both of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

17<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
the following Persons viz

Between { Mrs Ezra Thomas and,  
C { Miss Mary S. Buggs 1<sup>st</sup> of this Town  
C { Mr Samuel Lyon and  
C { Mrs Lintha H. Bird both of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk



## Publications

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Edward Howard of Taunton &  
 Miss Fennima Rider of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 the following Persons to wit

between Mr James S Daggett &

Miss Elizabeth Vinson both of this Town

Also between Mr Samuel Gifford of New Bedford &

Miss Sarah H Bennett of this Town

Also between Mr Benjamin F Thomas &

Miss Judith S Thomas both of this Town

Also between Mr Robert P. Sticksbridge of this Town &

Miss Ruth B Staples of Free Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between

Mr Ira Smith & Miss Nancy D Padlock ~~both of this Town~~

Also between Mr Jacob Soule of this Town &

Miss Lydia Thompson of Halifax

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr

Alfred C Briggs of New Bedford & Miss

Mary K. Harlow of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between

Mr Wm A. Quincy of Abington & Miss Everline

Briggs of this Town

Also between Mr Moses Barrows of this Town &

Miss Mary W. Ma. Jager of Free Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

## Publications

Oct 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Ebenezer Briggs Jr & Miss Mary Dean  
 both of this Town.

Also between Mr Andrew Thomas & Miss Louisa Vail  
 both of this Town.

Also between Mr Levi Paul & Miss Mary

Miss Lucy B. Hathaway of Free Town.

Also between Mr Otis F. Reed of this Town &

Miss Stella W. Raymond of Taunton.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between

Mr Dennis B. Cushman and Miss Sarah

B. Le Baran both of this Town

Also between Mr Joshua M. Gully & Miss

Susan Ashley both of this Town

Also between Mr James Delano of

Dusbury & Miss Pircilla Marton of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between

Mr Joel Thomas & Miss Harriet Thompson

both of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr

John Montgomery & Miss Margaret Washburn

both of this Town

Also between Mr Luther Ashley & Miss Theodora

Leaswell both of this Town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 17<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr

Thomas F. Thurston Resident of this Town & Miss

Ruth S. Raymond of this Town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk



# Publications

1837 Dec 30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Cashman Vaughan & Mrs. Mary Haskins  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1838 Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Elkanah Vaughan & Miss Chloe Maxine both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Caleb Alden & Miss Abigail Pinkham  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Mar 11<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Benjamin Wood & Miss Louisa Wood both of  
this Town

Apr 11<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr. Barnabas M. Dunham &  
C Miss Sarah L. Richmond both of this Town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Nathaniel C. Perkins & Miss Evertine  
Perry both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Andrew M. Eaton & Miss Clarinda  
Howard both of this Town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publications

1838 March 18<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Joseph S. Hunt of this Town & Miss  
Jane C. Cook of Saurton  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Winslow Pratt of Plymouth & Miss  
Louisa B. Reed of this Town.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Ebenezer Bailey of Plymouth & Miss  
Melinda Harton of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 8<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Granville J. Sheal & Miss Elizabeth Thompson  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

22<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Bezaliel Washburn of S. Bedford  
& Miss Nancy S. Vaughan of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 5<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Levi Reed Jr & Miss Joanna W. Harlow both  
of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. William C. Carnish & Miss Hannah  
Pinkham both of this Town.

15<sup>th</sup> Also between Mr. Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Carver  
C & Miss Jane A. Packard of this Town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

20<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
C Betson Wood Jr of this Town & Miss Mary  
B. Washburn of Plymouth.

22<sup>nd</sup> Also between Mr. Thos. Shaw & Miss Mary  
C Norton both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publishments

1838

- June 24<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Barnabas Clark & Miss Emeline Caswell both of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 1<sup>st</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Adna Clark of this town & Miss Abigail Keith of Bridgewater.  
Also between Mr Thomas Coval of Plympton & Miss Hannah S. Smith of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Rodgers and Miss Jemima Perkins both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Amos Pratt of South Bridgewater & Miss Lucy M. Spear of this town.  
Also between Mr Franklin Perkins of this town & Miss Eliza R. Lathrop of Boston.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 29<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr William Ashley of Fall River & Miss Mary B. Cundy of this town.  
Also between Mr Erics Eaton & Miss Hannah C. Washburn both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Horace Wentworth and Miss Mary Cushing both of this town.  
Also between Mr Stephen B. Townsend & Miss Caroline Thomas both of this town.  
Also between Mr Truman Holmes of Plymouth & Miss Betsey Cobb of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publishments

1838

- Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Silas Downing & Miss Jemima C. Townsend both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Freeman & Miss Anna B. Dickinson both of this town.  
Also between Mr Standish Rider & Miss Jane C. Thomas both of this town.  
Also between Mr Ellis W. Holmes of this town & Miss Susan J. Keith of East Bridgewater.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Capt John H. Coney & Miss Lucy M. Cully both of this town.  
Also between Mr Otis Southworth & Miss Lucy W. Leach both of this town.  
Also between Mr Reuben R. Simmons & Miss Jane Morton both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Noah Ashley & Miss Abigail S. Caswell both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 9<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr James D. Reed of this town & Miss Pamelia B. Moore of New Bedford.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 15<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Zephedee Cobb & Miss Dorothy Carver both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 30<sup>th</sup> Published the intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Williams of Raynham & Miss Lois Harlow of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publickments

1838

Oct 7 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr William Ramsden of this town & Miss  
Lama Dean of Raynham.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

14th Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr William H. Laxell & Miss Lina S.  
Smith both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

28th Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Samuel B. Paty of Plymouth and Miss  
Mary A. Barrows of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 4 Published the intention of Marriage  
between Mr Thomas C. Ford &  
Miss Mary Tinkham both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 11 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr George Waterman of this town and Miss  
Lucy Delano of Kingston.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 18 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Abisha Miller & Miss Julia Ann Spaww  
both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 2 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
James G. Thompson & Miss Anna L. Pratt  
both of this town.

Also between Mr Isaac S. Cushman & Miss  
Mary J. Weston both of this town.

Also between Mr William Reed & Miss  
Lunice R. Shurtcut both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1838

# Publickments

217

Dec 9 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
Caleb Jones & of Taunton & Mrs. Maria Staples of  
this town.

Also between Mr. Isaac M. Leach of this town &  
Miss Mary Burgess of New Bedford.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 16 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Tyler Peice & Miss Sophia J. Sherman  
both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 30 Published the intention of Marriage between Mr  
William S. Andrews & Miss Bathsheba R.  
Moller both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 5th Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Eliah Caswell & Miss Eliza Thomas both  
of this town.

Also between Mr Ira Thomas & Miss  
Eleanor Stetson both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 7 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Ira Tinkham & Miss Hannah M.  
Miller both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 3 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr John Macomber & Miss Caroline R. Booth  
both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 17th Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr Henry B. Macomber & Miss Lavinia J.  
Booth both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publickments 1839

1839

- March 17<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage  
 C between Mr. Socrates Wentworth of  
 Bridgewater & Miss Sophia W. Kingman of this town  
 Also between Mr. Edwin Shaw of this town &  
 Miss Keniah E. Weston of this town.  
 Also between Mr. Henry M. Burrell of  
 Abington & Miss Abigail H. Briggs of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- March 21<sup>st</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Andrew C. Wood & Miss Lucy Ann Miller  
 both of this town  
 Also between Mr. Asa J. Pope & Miss Mary Ann  
 C Cump both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 7<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Lloyd Parsons & Miss Juline E.  
 Robinson both of this town  
 Also between Mr. Josiah Baker &  
 Miss Susan Shaw both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 28<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Albert Giffeth & Miss Aruba J.  
 Shurtleff both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 5<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. James H. Dinkham of this town & Miss  
 Jane C. Swift of Plymouth.  
 Also between Mr. Levi L. Pierce & Miss  
 C Lucina Thomas both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 13<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. George B. Washburn of Dover & Miss  
 Catherine Leonard of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publickments 1839.

- May 25<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr.  
 C Sidney Tucker & Miss Sarah A. Olson both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 2<sup>nd</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Philip C. Pratt & Miss Keniah L. Cathaway  
 both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 9<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage  
 C between Mr. Mountain W. Coombs of  
 Wareham & Miss Hannah S. Jackson of  
 this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 16<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Ezra M. Gully & Miss Abigail  
 Keen both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 23<sup>rd</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. David L. Curtis & Miss Joanna Smith  
 both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 30<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. Zenas C. Phinney of Plymouth &  
 Miss Cynthia Smith of this town
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage  
 between Mr. Abel Perkins and Mrs.  
 C Chloe Lyon both of this town  
 Also between Mr. Alva J. Pierce of  
 this town & Miss Ann Maria B. Ballman of  
 Taunton  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- August 4<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr. James H. Pearce of this town and Miss  
 Catherine Clark of Rochester.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publishments 1839

Aug 18 Published the intention of Marriage  
between Mr David Child of Sittuate R.I.  
and Miss Mary Richmond of this town.  
Also between Mr Stephen Thomas & Miss  
Almira Thomas both of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Tillson Steward & Miss Ruth Tillson  
both of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Sept 1 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Bernard Glancy & Miss Patience Gammon  
both of this town. Attest A Shaw T. Clerk

Sept 8 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Benjamin J. Brightman of Fall River  
& Miss Anna M. Sherman of this town  
Also between Mr John S. Williams of  
Raynham & Miss Hepzabeth B. Hardoon  
of this town

Attest A Shaw T. Clerk

Sept 15 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr William L. Fitchham & Miss Betsey  
Robbins both of this town

Also between Mr Jonathan Saul &  
Miss Abigail R. Hayward both of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk.

Sept 22 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr William F. Dutton of this town & Miss  
Harriet J. Smith of Rehoboth.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Sept 29 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Minster Burgess of Plymouth and Miss  
Elizabeth Thomas of this town

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

# Publishments

Sept 29 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Jonathan H. Pickens & Miss Rachel  
H. Peice both of this town.

Also between Mr Benjamin J. Pratt and  
Miss Abigail B. Morse both of this town

Also between Mr Elisha E. Freeman and  
Miss Betsey P. Standish both of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 13 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Apollas Eaton of this town and Miss  
Lois Scott of Bridgewater.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 20 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
William Heard of this town & Miss Hannah  
Allen of Taunton.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 27 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
Reuel Thompson & Miss Sarah Wood both of this town.  
Also Mr Thomas S. Harlow & Miss

Caroline Warren both of this town.

Also Mr Nathan Rider of this town and  
Miss Sarah Wilbur of Raynham.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 3 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr John C. Danton & Miss Catherine S. Parker  
both of this town.

Also between Mr John B. Cannon & Miss  
Miss Louise Pratt of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 10 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Solomon Keith of Bridgewater & Miss Ann  
L. Parsons of this town.

Attest A Shaw Town Clerk



## Publishments.

1839

Nov 17

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Henry Weston of Bangor Maine & Miss  
Harriet S. Murdock of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 13 5th

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Benjamin B. Warren & Miss Lydia J. Bump  
both of this Town.

Also between Mr Amasa Merrill and Miss  
Isaac both of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 31

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Erade Sturtevant & Miss Lucinda Wood  
both of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1840 Jan 1

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Hiram S. Murdock & Miss Caroline  
Barnes both of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 2

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Thomas J. King of Fairhaven and Miss  
Susan A. Thomas of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 9

Published the Intention of Marriage between Capt  
J. A. Wood of Fairhaven & Miss Anna Fuller of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 25

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Richard Clark of Fairhaven Ill, and  
Miss Sarah Clark of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 1st

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Isaac Soule of this Town & Miss Polly Fuller of  
Wolifax.

Also between Mr Ephraim Colman of this Town  
and Miss Mary Ann Morse of Rochester.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publishments

1840

March 15

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Andrew Collier and Miss Hannah S. Smith  
both of this Town.

Also between Mr Lothrop Shurtleff and  
Miss Nancy Sherman both of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 29

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joseph W. Keith of Raynham and Miss  
Judith Clark of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 5th

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr William Cornish of this Town & Miss  
Lydia Ellis of Plympton.

Also between Mr Luther Howard of  
this Town & Miss Hannah W. Deane of Fairhaven.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 11

Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
Apollo B. Reed of this Town and Miss Nancy W.  
Hamden of Fairhaven.

Also between Mr Jonathan Leonard of this Town  
and Miss Joanna R. Horst of Fairhaven.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 19

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Ellis Deane of Stoughton & Miss Jane W.  
Standish of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 25

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Churchill S. Westgate & Miss Mary W.  
Westgate both of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 3

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Silvanus Thomas of New Bedford and  
Miss Agnes G. Martin of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publishments

- 1840  
May 17 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Rev. Robert B. Dickie & Miss Hannah Ellis  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr Jos Bailey of this Town  
& Miss Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Dora Weston & Miss Maria Thomas both  
of this Town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 31 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
Mr Mirick Washburn & Miss Cornelia A. Shaw  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr Jared Pratt & Miss  
Julia A. Ringman both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 10 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
Dudley A. Paul of Taunton & Miss Samantha J. Shaw  
of this Town  
Also between Mr Edmund L. Sears of Carver & Miss  
Luella Thomas of this Town  
Also between Mr William Rogers and Miss  
Susan Burck both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 21st Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Asahel Washburn of Wareham & Miss  
Anne Strabridge of this Town  
Also between Mr Benj<sup>r</sup> G. Phascher & Miss  
Abigail Pratt both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 28 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
Chandler J. Haid & Miss Polly W. Gibson both of  
this Town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 28 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah  
Downing of Taunton & Miss Louisa Downing of  
this Town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publishments

- July 12th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Lincoln C. Clark & Miss Betsey Thompson  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr Isaac S. Sautheff and Miss  
Priscilla C. Standish both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug 2 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr William H. Vinyard & Miss Selma Little both of this Town  
Also between Mr Ephraim Curtis of Stoughton  
and Mrs Melinda Wood of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug 9 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr George S. Stockwell & Miss Mary W. Bawne  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr Ezra Howland & Miss  
Sarah P. McCallister both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 20th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Winslow Thorne of this Town &  
Miss Ruth Shaw of Carver
- Sept 27 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
Thomas Smith & Miss Louisa Garrison of Taunton  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 4 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
Mr George Ward of this Town & Miss Caroline L.  
Leeward of Bridgewater  
Also between Mr Thomas Snow & Miss  
Sally D. Caswell both of this Town  
Also between Mr Shereiah Northell of  
Abington & Miss Hannah C. both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



Publishments

1840  
Oct 11

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
the Rev. Silas Hall & Miss Rebecca Weston both  
of this Town

also between Luther Hoard & Miss Elizabeth  
M. Ashley both of this Town

also between Mr. Libens Churchill of Middleboro  
& Miss Melaney T. Hart of Taunton

Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 18

Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Isaac Wright of Sympton & Miss Elizabeth  
Brigden of this Town

also between Mr. Elias Parris & Miss Nancy  
Hathaway both of this Town

also between Mr. Henry F. ~~Maxim~~ <sup>Maxim</sup> of Carver  
& Miss Bethiah Stead of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 25

Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
Mr. Lemuel Smith & Miss Joanna Shurtleff both  
of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 1

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Noah Smith of this Town & Mrs. Elizabeth  
Vaughan of Fall River

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 8

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. David Clark of this Town & Miss Hannah  
Hastings of Carver

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 15

Mr. William Cobb & Miss Mary Smith both  
of Middleboro, between whom intentions of marriage  
is published

also between Mr. Eleana Hackett of this Town  
& Miss Bethiah Cole of Carver

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 22

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Joseph Dunham of Carver & Miss Mary S. Gibbs  
of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Publishments

1840

Nov 29

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Martin O. Brewster of Raynham and  
Miss Sarah M. Cole of this Town

Attest A. Shaw

Dec 5

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Roland J. Bunker of New York and Miss  
Lavinia Weston of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 13

Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Henry A. Raymond of Abington, and Miss  
Susan M. Horton of this Town

Also between Mr. Asa Paulk of Berkeley and  
Miss Hannah Coombs of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 20

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Nathaniel Shurtleff of this Town and Miss Susanna  
Thomas both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 27

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Silvanus W. Sampson & Miss Caroline Vaughan  
both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 10

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Isaac Ayer of West Bridgewater and Miss  
Lucy J. Pierce of this Town

Also between Mr. Lyman L. Thomas of  
this Town & Miss Sally Hathaway ofighton

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 26

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Stephen Pierce of this Town and Miss  
Hope Pierce of Taunton

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 31

Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. James C. M. Allister of this Town & Miss  
Betsey Wheeler of Plymouth

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



223

Where a dispute has arisen between Asa Niles & Jeremiah Keeth, both of Middleborough about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between their lands from the road passing their dwelling houses to the Great Taunton River the distance of being eighty rods in the line between their lands -

We the subscribers Free Viewers of the town of Med-  
dborough duly chosen & sworn, having on the application  
of the said Ten Miles, (and after having given due  
notice to the said Jeremiah Keith,) viewed the prem-  
ises & duly considered the matter in dispute have  
assigned & so hereby assign to each of the said parties  
his share of said land as follows Viz-

The said Asa Kiles shall build & keep in repair good & sufficient fence from a stake standing twenty seven rods from the above said road in the line between their lands forty rods northerly in said line to a stake. And the said Jeremiah Kittle shall build & keep in repair a like fence on the other side of said line. Viz. From the corner bound at the said road in the line twenty seven rods and the other part next to the fence with Saunton Great River being thirteen Rods—

Given under our hands at said Nidalsborg

This third day of July 1834.

Elisha Richardson

Cladiah Sampson Jr

Rec'd & Received July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1834.

*By F. S. Latham Treas. Adm.*

(Division of Venice between P. E. Gibbs & John Perry)

Be it known that we the subscribers, James Viewers of the town  
of Middleborough on an application from Elizabeth Gibbs  
of said Middleborough, have divided the line between the  
said Gibbs and John Perry of said Middleborough as fol-  
lows, viz: After viewing the line between said Gibbs &  
Perry, we measured from Black Brook on the line be-  
tween said Gibbs & Perry seven Rods which we assigned  
to said Gibbs. We then measured seven rods farther to  
the east end of a Stone wall which we assigned to  
said Perry. Then we measured seventeen & three  
fourth Rods, to the south west corner of said Perry's  
Home Farm, which we assigned to said Perry. We then  
measured on said line 11 Rods & three feet to an Elm  
tree, which we assigned to said Gibbs. Then we meas-  
ured 11 Rods to a Stake and Stone, which we assigned  
to said Perry. We then measured 3 1/2 Rods  
to a Stake & Stone, which we assigned to said Gibbs.  
Then we measured 12 1/2 Rods to the North corner of  
said Perry's Barn yard which we assigned to said Perry. --  
We then commenced on the west side of the road, a little to the North  
ward of said Perry's house, on the line between said parties and  
measured Westward 26 Rods to a Stake and Stone which we as-  
signed to said Gibbs. We then measured to said Perry's Southwest  
corner 26 Rods which we assigned to said Perry. We then commenced  
on the east side of said road and measured easterly on the  
line between said parties nine & a half Rods, which we assigned  
to said Gibbs. We then measured to the Northeast corner of  
said Perry's House lot, or Orchard nine & a half Rods which  
we assigned to said Perry. Nathaniel Warrenton Justice  
at said Middleborough. Nathan Reed Viewers  
Sept 2. 1834

Nathaniel Warroy, Senr.

Nathan Peter Winters

Sept 2. 1834

True Copy - Received Sep. 13. 1844

Attest & Witness: Lewis Clapp =



*Bridge & the Holdmens Decree for a new fish*

to all people to whom these presents may come. Know all men that the inhabitants of Middlebrough in the County of Westmorland did on the seventh day of May last past make application to the Subscribers selection of the Crown of Great Britain to repair to the dam & Mills on Gauntan Great River at Kings Bridge (scilicet) to examine the passage way which the owners & occupants of said Mills had prepared for the fish to pass said dam & whereas we the selection of the Crown did on the ninth day of May last past repair to said dam & examine the said ways as requested, & did after viewing the same come to the following conclusion & determination:—  
The owners & occupants of said dam & Mills shall on or before the first day of November next ensuing build or cause to be built a good & sufficient passage way for the fish to pass said dam between the locks for the passage of the boats, the building used for the purposes of grinding shingles &c. near to said locks & within about 25 ft of the same, of the following dimensions, the length of the passage way from the last cut or step near the bed of the river to the top of the dam shall be 150 ft extending 30 ft above the dam into the land & 100 ft below into the river, the width of passage way shall be from the site of the building above referred to, to the wall by the locks, which is about 22 ft allowing sufficient space to build the wall for the passage way on the side next the building, the manner of the building of the passage way shall be like the one now at the dam having logs laid across the stream from one side to the other, and within 6 or 8 ft of each other, beginning at the top of low water in the river & extending 25 or 28 ft above the dam into the canal. Side above passage way for fish shall be so constructed that a sufficient quantity of water may at all times during the season of the passing of said fish up the river be let into it & also in such a manner that no more than is requisite shall be made to pass through it

*Decree Continued*

that no obstruction may arise to the fish by too much or too little water passing the ways. There shall also be placed upon the logs which are laid across said ways planks or boards sufficient width & strength to stop the current half way or more upon each log alternately to cause resting places between the logs for the fish, these planks shall be placed upon the logs first on the right hand & then on the left or vice versa as may be most convenient. The said occupants or proprietors of the dam or Mills shall also build or cause to be built on or before the time above written a grating of sufficient strength and compactness to prevent the fish from passing it, to extend diagonally across the river the up stream end of the same to be placed just above the opening of the passage way & the other down stream at such distance as may be convenient, the said grating shall be fixed on a permanent mud sill to be firmly laid in the bed of the river. The costs which have arisen in this investigation & survey which are taxed at six shillings & fifty cents shall be paid by the inhabitants of the Town of Middlebrough.

Bridge & water June 15th 1855.

(Signed) *P. B. Leach* } selection  
                  *J. P. B. Leach* } of the Crown  
                  *William D. Leach* } of Middlebrough

Read & Recorded Oct 20th 1855

*By J. S. Shaw Town Clerk*



232 *Representatives located in the several Districts in Jonathan Cobb's Schoolmans Dis.*

|                                         |                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Representatives set to</i>           | <i>set to School District 1812</i>                   |
| <i>set to Dist. 1817</i>                | <i>Joseph Bishop, Rochester</i>                      |
| <i>Benjamin Shaw Carver</i>             | <i>Abbridge &amp; Perkins "</i>                      |
| <i>Levi Shaw "</i>                      | <i>Samuel Foster Fairbairn</i>                       |
| <i>Jonathan Morse "</i>                 | <i>set to School District 1814</i>                   |
| <i>Isaac Shaw 2 "</i>                   | <i>Gen. Daniel Miller Fairbairn</i>                  |
| <i>Henry Shaw 3 "</i>                   | <i>Set to Commish Miller Fairbairn</i>               |
| <i>Abner Shorttess "</i>                | <i>Thompson Miller by Boston</i>                     |
| <i>Martin Cobb "</i>                    | <i>Levi Cobb Carver</i>                              |
| <i>Charles Cobb "</i>                   | <i>set to School District 1815</i>                   |
| <i>Levi Fuller "</i>                    | <i>Joseph Pinkham</i>                                |
| <i>Harvey Danboms Fairbairn</i>         | <i>Amasa Fairbairn</i>                               |
| <i>John Thomas "</i>                    | <i>Orin Pinkham</i>                                  |
| <i>Levi Todd Halifax</i>                | <i>Orin Pinkham</i>                                  |
| <i>Isaac Thompson "</i>                 | <i>Pharaim Thompson Westport</i>                     |
| <i>set to Poplar Point District</i>     | <i>Rufus Abbotson Hyman</i>                          |
| <i>Isaac Steward Carver</i>             | <i>set to School District 1815</i>                   |
| <i>John Bent 3 "</i>                    | <i>Joseph Harlow Hyman</i>                           |
| <i>Esse Murdock "</i>                   | <i>Abner Jeremiah Fairbairn Carver</i>               |
| <i>Thomas Shaw "</i>                    | <i>set to School District 1817</i>                   |
| <i>Perce Shaw "</i>                     | <i>Levi Sibley Rochester</i>                         |
| <i>John Shaw "</i>                      | <i>Mosiah P. Reed "</i>                              |
| <i>set to School District 1818</i>      | <i>Levin Barrows "</i>                               |
| <i>Samuel Simpson Rochester</i>         | <i>Wm. Rebecca Clark "</i>                           |
| <i>Levi Morse "</i>                     | <i>See within is a list of representatives</i>       |
| <i>John &amp; Mary Ann of Fairbairn</i> | <i>who are to be taxed in each</i>                   |
| <i>Simon &amp; Morse Fairbairn</i>      | <i>respective District as they are</i>               |
| <i>John Galt Fairbairn</i>              | <i>herein named.</i>                                 |
| <i>set to School District 1819</i>      | <i>Attest Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1835</i>              |
| <i>Amos Fairbairn Carver</i>            | <i>(Signed) Jonathan Cobb</i>                        |
| <i>Benjamin Fairbairn "</i>             | <i>Rec'd &amp; Recorded Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1835</i> |
| <i>Edw &amp; Saver "</i>                | <i>By Allen Shaw Town Clerk</i>                      |
| <i>Consider Benson Fairbairn</i>        |                                                      |

*Division of Fence between Gilbert & Calvin*  
*The Gilbert & Calvin Fairbairn do this*  
*Twelfth day of May 1835, agree to divide the fence*  
*between our respective Farms in the following*  
*manner To wit: & the said Gilbert agree to take*  
*and maintain the fence between our said farms*  
*from the Road Westerly twenty two Rods and*  
*also from the Road Easterly thirty five and a half*  
*Rods to a stone set in the ground with other*  
*stones around it.*  
*And if the said Calvin agree to make and*  
*maintain the fence from said Stone set in the*  
*Ground with other stones about it Easterly*  
*fifty seven and a half Rods to the Orchard*  
*Wall at the Westerly end of the first named*  
*piece of fence which said Gilbert takes to make*  
*and maintain. And we hereby mutually agree*  
*to make and maintain the Water Fence running*  
*into the Pond between our said farms in equal*  
*halves. In witness whereof we have hereunto set*  
*our hands the day and year above written*  
*In presence of us*  
*Wm. & Nelson*  
*John Miller*

*True Copy Recorded Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1835*  
*Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk*



Division of Fence between Elisha Williams & John Macomber  
Whereas a dispute has arisen between Elisha H. Williams and John Macomber of Middleborough about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between their lands; We the Subscribers Justice Viewers of the Town of Middleborough duly chosen and sworn, having on the application of the said Williams (and after having given due notice to the said Macomber) viewed the premises, have assigned and do hereby assign to each of the said parties his share of said fence as follows viz. the said Williams shall build and keep in repair a good and sufficient fence beginning twenty four Rods from the shore of East Switters Pond thence Southwesterly fifty four Rods to a stone in said line and the said Macomber shall Build and keep in Repair a like fence in the other parts of said line.

Given under our hands this 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1888

(Signed)

Wm. L. Simpson

82<sup>th</sup> Ann. Macomber } N. d. d. 1880

*George Smith*

Model of the

The foregoing is a true copy Read & Received  
March 24th 1853. by A. Schuch & Isaac Clark

Division of Force between, Peablack John Bolton  
Whereas a dispute has arisen between Peablack John Bolton  
rough in the County of Plymouth and John Bolton of the  
the same and the right in a building

George McNamee

Recd. & Recorded in the Records  
of the Town of Woodborough  
July 10th 1857 By Adm<sup>r</sup> James White

Book 20 Page 255-256

at the South west corner of the said four Acre lot  
near a white oak tree, and make fourteen rods,  
westerly, to the west barpost of a pair of bars,  
then the said job shall begin at the said barpost,  
and make westerly nine teen rods to the north  
west corner of the Barker lot; and then thirteen



2311 Division of force between <sup>Memoranda</sup> ~~Richard Williams~~ & John  
Lucas dispute has arisen between John H. Williams  
and John Macomber of Middlebury about  
their respective rights in a partition fence in

2) Whereas, a dispute has arisen between Robert Clark  
of Middleborough, in the County of Plymouth, and  
Job Wilson of the Town aforesaid, about their  
respective rights in a partition fence on the line between  
said lands; at Bath, so called, as called in the town aforesaid.  
We the subscribers, free men of the said Town,  
of Middleborough, duly chosen, and sworn, having  
on the application of the said Robert Clark, and  
after having given due notice to the said Job  
Wilson, viewed the premises; and considered the  
matters in dispute, have assigned and defined by signs  
to each of the said parties his share of said fence  
as follows, viz. The said Robert shall build and  
keep in repair, a good and sufficient fence on such  
part of the line between the said lands, as hereafter set  
forth. And the said Job Wilson, shall build and keep in  
like repair, a good fence on the other part of the said  
line; as is therein hereafter set forth, beginning against  
the middle of Barker's Spring, running north westerly, about  
nineteen rods to the first corner of the said line fence; and  
then to twenty feet, rods to a stake or rod east of a white oak  
tree standing on the said line. Then along named Stake  
beginning at the above named stake on the west end of the said  
line fence, make twenty four rods to the south east  
corner of the same. Then southerly thirty five rods  
to the Bay lot so called. Where the said Robert, shall begin at  
the south west corner of the said piece of land, a white oak tree, and  
make fourteen rods, to the west bay lot, a piece of land  
where the said Job, shall begin at the said bay lot, and make  
eighteen rods, to the south west corner of the said bay lot, and  
then to the field a story, where he now lives, to the road.

6 Division  
There was a  
- enough in the  
- twenty of each

James M. Hall, Esq. Clerk of Court in the County of Wyomiss & State of Mississippi, received & hereby brings into this Court & County

let us and  
at the Sal  
more a  
sister by  
than the  
and and  
most can



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #50  
TOWN 1833-1880; MARRS, INTS 1819-1843; 10:234-291 Holbrook







Macomber

Division of Fence between Elisha H. Williams & John

It being a dispute has arisen between Elisha H. Williams and John Macomber of Middleborough about their respective

the line to

James H. H. H.

de

of

s

p

to

p

be

he

sa

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

the

de

Imos D. Cla  
Bor. cl

Division of Fence between Noah Clark & John

Whereas a dispute has arisen between Noah Clark of Middleborough, in the County of Plymouth, and John Belson of the town aforesaid, about their respective rights in a partition fence in the line between their Lands; at Bellys Brook so called in the town aforesaid, We the Subscribers fence viewers of the said town of Middleborough duly chosen and sworn, having on the application of the said Noah Clark and after having given due notice to the said John Belson viewed the premises and considered the matter in dispute, have assigned and do hereby assign to each of the said parties, his share of said fence as follows. viz. The said Noah Clark shall build and keep in repair a good and sufficient fence on such parts of the line between the said lands, as hereafter set to him. And the said John Belson shall build and keep in like repair a good fence on the other parts of the said line; as is herein and hereafter set to him, beginning against the middle of Barkers Spring, running Northerly about nineteen rods to the first corner of the said line fence; and then Westerly forty rods to a stake one rod east of a Whiteoak tree standing in the said line. The above named Noah shall begin at the above named stake one rod east of the said Whiteoak tree; and make twenty four rods to the southeast corner of the four acre lot; then Northerly thirty five rods to the lot so called. Then the said Noah shall begin at the South west corner of the said four acre lot near a whiteoak tree, and make fourteen rods, westerly, to the west barpost of a pair of bars. Then the said John shall begin at the said barpost, and make westerly nineteen rods to the north west corner of the Barker lot; and then thence



## Continued

rods still westerly, upon his own land to Ebenezer Briggs' land. Then the said Hook shall begin at the south west corner of the aforesaid four acre lot, near a whit oak tree, and make twenty six and half rods, to near a Walnut tree, standing on the said Hook. Then said Job shall begin at the said Walnut tree, and make eight and half rods to the aforesaid Fry lot.

Of the aforesaid thirteen rods of fence West of the Barker lot upon the said Job's land, which we have assigned (and which the said Job agrees to build) to the said Job, is in consideration for a part of the twenty six and half rods of fence West of the said four acre lot, which is assigned to said Hook.

Given under our hands at said Middleborough this twenty seventh day of June A.D. 1833.

George Williams  
Nathaniel Barrows

The foregoing is a true copy Recd. & Recorded  
July 10th 1839 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

## Nonresidents located in District No 23.

To Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

Sir, The Assessors having determined to locate and set the following persons lands, being Nonresidents, to School District No 23 for the purpose of Taxation therein, have to request that you make record of the same in the Towns appropriate Book to wit-

Hard & Sanford Hyslop } Lands valued in  
West Bridgewater } the Town valuation - \$4.

Leah & Salmon Keith }  
Bridgewater } Lands - \$3.

Caleb B. Hall, }  
Raynham } Fresh Meadow - \$4.

Heirs of the late Genl. Edmund Washburn }  
Taunton } Lands - \$37.

Per Order,

Saml. Housensville

one of Assessors.

Nov. 1. 1841.

Received and Recorded Dec. 13. 1841.

By Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.



Division of Fence between Clarissa Croftman & Susan S. Black

Be it known that we the subscribers Justice of the Peace of the Town of Middleborough duly chosen & sworn have an application from Clarissa Croftman to divide & assign to the respective owners a division fence on a line between land of the P. Clarissa Croftman & land belonging to Susan S. Black Hannah & Augusta Black - have after due notice to the parties assigned & do hereby assign to each of the parties their share of the fence to build & maintain as follows viz. the P. Susan S. Black Hannah & Augusta Black shall build & maintain a good & sufficient fence beginning at the Southwesterly corner of P. Clarissa's land on the highway, thence Southwesterly in the line between their land & P. Clarissa's land Seventeen & three quarters rods to a stake - then the P. Clarissa Croftman to build & maintain a good & sufficient fence from stake in the same line to the Southwesterly corner of P. Clarissa's land being Seventeen & three quarters rods - the P. lands lying between the Road leading from the four corners in Middleboro to New Bedford & Kennebec River - the fence to be built on or before the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May eighteen hundred forty five.

Given under our hands at Middleborough this seventh day of May eighteen hundred forty five.

Carle Sproat  
Isaac Benson

Rec'd & Recorded May 7<sup>th</sup> 1845 By

A. Shaw Town Clerk

Division of Fence between Alpha Croftman & Susan S. Black

Be it known that we the subscribers Justice of the Peace of the Town of Middleborough duly chosen & sworn have an application from Alpha Croftman to divide & assign to the respective owners their several shares of a fence to be built & maintained on a line between lands of the P. Alpha Croftman & lands belonging to Susan S. Black Hannah & Augusta Black - have after due notice to the parties assigned & do hereby assign to each of the parties their share of the fence to build & maintain as follows viz. the P. Alpha Croftman shall build & maintain a good & sufficient fence beginning at the Northwesterly end of the line between the P. Croftman & Black's land to the Southwesterly corner of land of Clarissa Croftman, thence Easterly in a line thirty one Rods to a stake. then the P. Susan S. Black Hannah & Augusta Black are to build & maintain a good & sufficient fence from P. stake on the same line thirty one Rods to another stake in a line, then the P. Alpha Croftman is to build & maintain a good & sufficient fence from the last mentioned stake in the same line thirty one Rods to another stake, then the P. Black's shall build & maintain a good & sufficient fence from the stake last mentioned in the same line thirty one Rods to the Kennebec River. The P. lands lying between the Road leading from the four corners in Middleboro to New Bedford & Kennebec River. The P. fence to be built on or before the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May eighteen hundred forty five.

Given under our hands at Middleborough this seventh day of May eighteen hundred forty five.

Carle Sproat  
Isaac Benson

Rec'd & Recorded May 7<sup>th</sup> 1845 By

A. Shaw Town Clerk



Residents of School Districts in the Town of  
In School District No 25. Eli Haskell of New Bedford  
John Haskell of Do. John Macomber Fairhaven  
Noah Steadman Do. Abner Baume Dartmouth.  
Marcus Martin Taunton.

In School District No 26. Cyrus Elmer Taunton  
John Hart Do. John Hart Jr. Do. Heirs of Joseph Deane Do  
School District No 27. Richard Williams New Bedford  
Jesse Hammond Rochester. Abraham Washburn  
Bridgewater. John Peirce Free town.

School District No 28. Wm. Ashley Fall River.  
Asa Macomber Taunton Enas Deane Do  
Turner King Do Enas Peirce Do John Schell Do  
Jedediah Hamland Free town. Walter Bennett Raynham

In School District No 29. Heirs of James Winslow  
Free town. Seth Hamland Do. Heirs of Edmund Peirce Do  
Eliathan Hathaway Do. John Boyce Berkley  
Kathaniel Townsend Do. Abijah Hathaway Do  
Wm. Schell Do. Joseph Allen Do. Asa Paul Do.  
John Paddelford Taunton. Salmon Richmond Do  
Kathaniel Briggs Dighton

In School Dist No 30. Ethan Peirce Taunton  
William Haskins Do. Richmond Haskins Do  
Simeon Haskins Do. Lotathier Peirce Do

Rufus Macomber Do. Samuel Haskins Do  
Heirs of James Harney Berkley. Ephraim Paul Do  
In School District No 31. Lemuel Edminster Free town  
Sally Winslow Do. Benjamin Burt Do. Heirs of Ezra Deane  
Darius Dillingham Berkley. Abijah Baker Taunton.

Abraham Peirce Do. Heirs of Apples Paddelford Do  
Heirs of Isaac Deane Do. Obed Mirick Do Calvin Mirick Do

We the Subscribers have agreed that the persons above named  
being owners of real estate in the Town of Middleborough  
shall jointly & severally be bound for the same each individual  
in the School District to which his name is set. Oct 1833

Recd. & Recorded Oct 30, 1833.

By A. Shaw Town Clerk

James D. Smith  
Thomas D. Smith  
Zotter R. Smith  
William R. Smith  
Middleborough

Residents of School Districts in the Town of Middleborough

| In School District No. 1  | Abode       | Acres | Value | No. Voters |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|------------|
| Jabez Thompson            | Dympton     | 11    | 175   | 2          |
| Ephraim Fuller            | Do          | 17    | 250   | 5          |
| Abraham Jackson           | Hymouth     | 7     | 150   | 3          |
| Rehman Savory             | Do          | 6     | 150   | 3          |
| Isaac Thompson & C. Adams | Halifax     | 4     | 150   | 3          |
| Nathan J. Moad            | Do          | 4     | 100   | 2          |
| Nathan & Jason Perkins    | Do          | 7     | 50    | 1          |
| School District No. 3     |             |       |       |            |
| Est. John Ritchie         | Uxbridge    | 45    | 100   | 16         |
| Eva Dillingham            | Andover     | 50    | 2000  | 40         |
| School District No. 5     |             |       |       |            |
| Rufus Tucker              | Bridgewater | 26    | 350   | 7          |
| Est. Amasa Alden          | Do          | 2     | 25    | 1          |
| Henry Forbes              | Do          | 9     | 100   | 2          |
| Abner Wilbur              | Do          | 9     | 100   | 2          |
| Widow Hezekiah Wood       | Do          | 6     | 200   | 4          |
| Israel Wilbur             | Roxbury     | 5     | 40    | 1          |
| Horatio Leonard & Co      | Raynham     | 25    | 800   | 16         |
| John Bullenworth          | Bridgewater | 62    | 450   | 9          |
| Eliaser Gover             | Do          | 32    | 400   | 8          |
| Joseph Rump               | Raynham     | 12    | 150   | 3          |
| School District No. 6     |             |       |       |            |
| John Fuller               | Halifax     | 5     | 500   | 11         |
| Nathan Fuller             | Do          | 20    | 400   | 8          |
| Samuel Fuller             | Do          | 4     | 50    | 1          |
| Ebenezer Fuller           | Do          | 8     | 200   | 4          |
| Ebenezer Wood             | Do          | 14    | 200   | 4          |
| Chipman Foster            | Do          | 20    | 200   | 5          |
| Joseph Bownorth           | Hympton     | 11    | 100   | 2          |
| Alexander Holmes          | Kingston    | 90    | 1800  | 36         |
| School District No. 2     |             |       |       |            |
| John Bent                 | Carver      | 40    | 450   | 9          |
| Mr. Rebecca Brato         | Hympton     | 10    | 100   | 2          |
| Thomas Cobb               | Carver      | 1     | 400   | 8          |



2119  
Nonresidents of School District in the Town of Middleboro'

| School District No 36 | Attest        | Value | Blaine  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|---------|
| Thomas Perkins        | Halifax       | 34    | 100 3   |
| Timothy Wood          | -             | 10    | 300 6   |
| Leavelle Wood         | -             | 8     | 176 4   |
| Judith Wood           | -             | 6     | 100 2   |
| Joseph Tinkham        | -             | 5     | 200 4   |
| Adam Thompson         | -             | 4     | 80 2    |
| Samuel Wood           | -             | 10    | 100 3   |
| Leane Wood            | -             | 40    | 1100 22 |
| Eben. Wood            | -             | 11    | 200 5   |
| Eaten Latham          | E Bridgewater | 40    | 400 9   |
| Salmon Dunbar         | -             | 31    | 200 5   |
| Thomas Shaw           | Bridgewater   |       |         |
| Mary Lathrop          | -             | 5     | 50 1    |
| Simon Leonard         | -             | 5     | 40 1    |

Middleborough Oct. 31. 1839

The assessors have agreed that the Nonresidents, Property above named shall be taxed in the School District, to which they are set as in the preceding

Bradford Harlow } assessors  
Saml. Rounsaville }  
Thomas Soggin } of  
Zattu Ackens } Middleboro'

Rec'd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

Bridge Agreement between Bridgewater & Middleboro' 2119

The undersigned being a Committee to build Tithent Bridge agree on the following division of the work part of said Bridge viz - The Town of Bridgewater to keep in repair the four upstream slopers and the Cap that lay on the plank covering on the same side & keep in repair the plank covering of said Bridge from the center post on the Bridgewater side - Middleborough to keep in repair the four slopers & Cap on the down stream side & the plank covering from the center on the Middleborough side -

Oct. 18. 1838

Chas. Leach } Com. of  
Zephaniah Fitch } Bridgewater  
Virgil Ames }  
Wm. Bourne } Com. of  
Geo. W. Wood } Middleboro'

Rec'd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

School District No 14

Middleborough May 20<sup>th</sup> 1847

This certifies that with the assents of the Town have determined that the Estates of the following Nonresidents in this Town ought to belong to School District No 14 and shall hereafter be considered as part of said district viz  
Darius Miller Wareham, Abner Miller Norton, Southworth Miller Fall River, Jeremiah Miller Bridgewater

John Winslow } Appraisers  
Vernus Thompson }  
Shubert H. Wood } Middleborough  
William Eaton }  
South Thompson }

Rec'd & Recorded by J. B. Shaw Town Clerk



## Nonresidents of School District

Middleborough July 1<sup>st</sup> 1847The following named persons nonresidents  
whose property will be taxed in School

Dist. No. 10. Nathan Williams Town

Rev. Philander Alden Lyme N.H.

Miss Abigail Hall Raynham, Phila

Keefer Bridgewater Jacob Williams Town

Isaac Richmond Bridgewater, James

Ladeford Town, John A. Keith

Bridgewater David Hall Bridgewater

Jesse Winslow

Nathl. Sampson

S. G. Atwood

Tennis Thompson

Williams Eaton

Read &amp; Recorded By J. M. Shaw Town Clerk



Division of Fence between Sylvanus Hinckley & Alfred Shaw

To Sylvanus Hinckley and Alfred Shaw  
 Whereas Alfred Shaw of Middleborough  
 County of Plymouth State of Massachusetts has made  
 Application to us the Subscribers Towne Viewers of  
 Said Middleborough to have the fence between himself  
 and Sylvanus Hinckley assigned to each his share to  
 maintain and after giving all parties due notice  
 did meet at the house of said Alfred Shaw, and  
 said Hinckley and Shaw being both present did  
 proceed to view said fence and after hearing both  
 parties did on the same day, it being the twenty  
 sixth day of September 1863 proceed to assign to  
 each of the parties his just share of said wooden  
 fence and stone wall and we do assign the same  
 as follows: Commencing at the southerly end of said  
 Shaw's land by the land of Nahum Whitlow southerly  
 and easterly by the land of said Shaw and Hinckley  
 do assign to said Shaw two hundred and two feet of  
 Shaw to make and maintain thence same course we assign  
 to said Hinckley the fence to the corner of said Shaw's  
 land thence northerly and easterly by the land of  
 Shaw and Hinckley the remaining part of the wooden  
 fence at the southerly end of said Shaw's land the same  
 being two hundred and two feet. We also assign to  
 said Hinckley one hundred and fifty nine feet of stone  
 wall from the wooden fence above named - and  
 the said Hinckley is to build the wooden fence  
 on a line with the wall from the last named bound  
 thence northerly we assign to said Shaw four hundred  
 and eighty feet of stone wall - thence same course  
 from the last named bound we assign to said Shaw  
 three hundred and twenty one feet to the picket  
 fence - we also assign to said Hinckley seventy feet

Division Fence between J. F. Oliver & C. F. Cushman

and half feet of the picket fence from the last  
 named bound or end of wall, we then assign to  
 said Shaw the remaining part of the picket fence  
 to the Plymouth Street it being seventy five and  
 half feet and when said Hinckley has built his  
 part of the fence and wall as above described we  
 decide that the said Shaw shall pay the said  
 Hinckley the sum of two dollars. And whereas  
 said Shaw has made application to us to have  
 the fence and stone wall built according to law  
 and having viewed and measured the fence and  
 wall we decide that the same is not according to law  
 we decide and direct that said Shaw and Hinckley  
 shall each of them build or repair the same as the  
 law directs within fifteen days from the date hereof  
 Middleborough September 30/1863

George W. Wood Towne Viewers of  
 And Bryant Middleborough

A true copy of the Original received Oct. 18 1863  
 and recorded by me John Shaw Jr  
 Town Clerk

Division fence between J. F. Oliver & C. F. Cushman

This memorandum of an agreement made this  
 first day of May in the year one thousand eight  
 hundred and seventy seven by and between Ichabod  
 J. Oliver of Middleborough on the one part and  
 Charles F. Cushman of Canton on the other part  
 Witnesseth that whereas there is a division fence  
 on the line that divides the homestead farm of the  
 said Ichabod J. Oliver and the farm of the said  
 Charles F. Cushman situate in said Middleborough  
 it is now agreed that the southerly part of said







## Marriages

Town Clerk of Middleboro. Please see the following record

## Married

- April 27<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. Roland Vinkham and Miss  
Paulina V. Hubbard both of Middleboro.  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. Viam Harlow of Plymouth & Miss  
Lucy Harlow of Middleboro.  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. Earl Smith and Mrs.  
Mahala Soule both of Middleboro.  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. William Severns of East Bridgewater  
& Miss Betsey Fuller of Middleboro.  
Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. George Bates of Weymouth &  
Miss Lydia Raymond of Middleboro.  
Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835. Mr. Sanford Alger West Bridgewater  
& Miss Sarah S. Murdock of Middleboro.  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1836. Mr. Asa Blanchard of Lynnhaven & Miss  
Laura B. Gannons of Middleboro.

The foregoing marriages were solemnized by  
me in Middleborough at the several times  
specified above and in the presence of witnesses  
H. Smith Ret. 6.6.11.

Middleboro April 5<sup>th</sup> 1836  
True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded  
April 25<sup>th</sup> 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth ss. Plymouth June 3. 1836 This certifies  
that I have this day joined in Marriage John Lee a  
transient person & Olive Thomas of Middleborough, they  
having been legally published as appears by the  
certificate of the Town Clerk of said Middleborough

Attest Jacob H. Loring Justice  
of the Peace

True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded June 3. 1836  
By A Shaw Town Clerk

## Marriages

Bridgewater Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1835

Where solemnized the Marriage of Mr.  
Darius Lumber of Edgartown & Miss  
Sarah M. Alden of Bridgewater.

(Signed) A. Briggs

True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk

The following Marriages have been solemnized  
in the Town of Middleborough and at the  
times below specified

- By me Wm. Nelson Justice of the Peace  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1835. Mr. Abner Shurtliff to Miss Sarah B. Currier  
June 9<sup>th</sup> " Mr. Abraham M. Lushman to Miss Abigail Cole  
August 23 " Mr. Ebenezer Ellis to Miss Betsey L. Washburn

The above were all of the said town of Middleboro.  
Oct 15<sup>th</sup> Mr. Nathaniel Shurtliff of Middleborough  
to Miss Abigail Barrows of Carver

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1836 Mr. Charles R. Fisdale of the State of N. York  
to Miss Ann S. Alden of Middleborough

True Copy. Recd & Recorded July 25<sup>th</sup> 1836  
By A Shaw Town Clerk

Rochester August 30<sup>th</sup> 1836  
To the Town Clerk of Middleborough,

I hereby certify that on the twenty eighth  
day of August 1836 I Married in the Town of Middle-  
borough Mr. Benjamin I. Taft of South Providence  
R.I. & Miss Lucy Ann Raymond of Middleboro.

Attest Nathaniel Bigelow

Pastor of the 1st Church, Rochester

True copy of Certificate Recd & Recorded Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1836 By A Shaw Town Clerk



## Marriages

Dear Sir Middleborough March 13th  
I have married two couple which I suppose  
it necessary for the Town Clerk to Record  
Nathan Dunbar of Bridgewater & Betsey Bassett  
of this town were married on the first day  
of last December.

George W. Churchill a resident of this town  
& Chloe J. Gale were married Jan'y 3 1837.

Attest Homer Barrows

The above is a true Copy Rec'd & Recorded  
March 14th 1837 By A. Shaw Town Clerk

Married in Rochester Dec 11th 1834. Maj: Charles  
H. Clark to Miss Rebecca A. Brandon both of  
Rochester

Married in Middleborough April 14th 1835. Mr. Akner  
Harlow of Rochester to Miss Julia Ann Wood  
of Middleborough

May 29th 1835. Mr. Josiah D. Robbins  
of Plymouth to Miss Mary Ann Thomas of Wareham

January 8th 1837. Mr. Jesse Vaughan  
to Miss Mary R. Thomas both of Middleborough

The above named were by me pronounced  
Married according to the respective dates

E. C. Messenger Pastor of the  
Baptist Church  
Middleborough

The foregoing is a true Copy Rec'd & Recorded  
April 19th 1837. By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Joined in Marriage April 15th 1836. W. Piane  
Smith to Priscilla Thacher both living in  
Middleborough By me Ebenezer Pickens Justice Peace  
A true copy of certificate Recorded By A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Marriages

This certifies— That the following is a correct  
account of all the persons joined in Marriage  
by me since my Installation Oct 28th 1835 viz

1835 Nov 22 Solomon B. Finney & Sophia Tinkham ✓

Dec 3rd Ivory Hoag & Thompson & Jerusha B. Sparrow ✓

" 3rd Lewis Soule & Hannah W. Smith ✓

1836 Feb 29th Earle Sprout & Bethania Weston ✓

March 22nd Randall Deane & Ruella W. Wood ✓

May 30th Ephraim Coit & Lucy Sherman ✓

June 16th Ransom M. Wood & Theodate Bennett ✓

" 19th George W. Mitchell of Halifax & Sarah Bushman ✓

Sept 13th James B. Tillson of Carver & Anne M. Freeman ✓

" 29th Thomas B. Deane & Lucy Larell both of Taunton ✓

Nov 17th Nelson Finney & Mary R. Leonard ✓

Dec 5th Andrew B. Cobb of Taunton & Lydia M. Eddy ✓

1837 Feb 23rd Marston Thompson & Harriet C. W. Burnet ✓

April 9th Dexter Phillips of Easton & Abner Maria Warren ✓

Attest J. W. Putnam Pastor of  
the first church

S. B. Where it is not otherwise mentioned the persons  
were of this town.

The foregoing is a true copy of certificate  
Rec'd & Recorded May 17th 1837 By A. Shaw Town Clerk

1835 Married October 15th 1835 Mr. John Clark & Miss Hannah

" D. Thomas both of Middleborough ✓

1835 Nov 14th Mr. Cyrus W. Vaughan to Miss Huldah Reed

both of Middleborough ✓

1835 Nov 5th Mr. George Barnoy to Miss Betsey C. Vaughan

both of Middleborough ✓

1837 April 30th 1837. Mr. Ephraim Dunham of Plymouth

to Miss Rebecca Barrows of Middleborough ✓

By me E. C. Messenger Justice of the Peace

A true copy of certificate Rec'd & Recorded June 16th 1837  
By Allen Shaw Town Clerk



# Marriages

Wymouth ss On Sept. 20th 1834. Mr Reuel Wood &  
Miss Betsy Bump both of Middleborough  
were joined in Marriage.

By me Isaac Stevens Just. Peace  
Recd the foregoing of Isaac Stevens Esq. Town Clerk  
1837 & Recorded the same. Attest. Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Married by A. P. Booth Esq  
May 18. 1837 Mr Stephen Robinson & Miss Irene Muchmore Residents of Middleboro.  
Oct 10. 1837 Mr James S Daggett and Miss Elizabeth Vinton both of Middleboro.

Attest P. Booth Justice of Peace  
The above is a true copy of the Original received  
Recd & Recorded Dec 2 1837.

By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

I certify that Mr Cushman Vaughan and  
Mrs Mary Haskins both of Middleborough  
were joined in Marriage Jan 3 14th 1838

By me Benj. P. Wood Justice of Peace  
The foregoing is a true copy. Recd & Recorded  
April 21st 1838.

By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Worcester May 10<sup>th</sup> 1835.

I hereby certify that Silas P. Ashley of Middleborough and Fide Davis of this Town were  
lawfully joined in marriage on the day  
of the above date.

By me Charles Deane Justice of the Peace  
A true copy Here April 15<sup>th</sup> 1837 and recorded  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1837. C. B. Wood Town Clerk

# Marriages

Middleborough April 24. 1838

I hereby certify that I have solemnized  
the following Marriages.

Mr Ezra Thomas to Miss Mary S Briggs  
both of Middleborough on Oct 5. 1837

1837

Mr Ebenezer Briggs to Miss Mary Dean  
both of this Town. Nov. 17. 1837

1837

Mr John Montgomerie to Miss Mary Ann

Washburn both of this Town Jan 18. 1838

1838

Mr Barnabas M Durham to Miss Sarah S.

Richmond both of this Town March 15th 1838

1838

Attest Horner Barrows.

Minister of Middleboro. and

Taunton Precinct.

A true copy Recd & Recorded April 24th 1838

By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Do I Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleborough

I have joined together in Marriage the year  
past the following Persons viz

1837 May 25<sup>th</sup> at Middleborough Mr Peter Miller with  
Miss Abigail A Perry both of Middleborough

1837 May 25<sup>th</sup> at Middleborough Mr William H  
Pratt with Miss Liljah B. Curtis both of  
Middleborough

Given under my hand 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1838

Charles Kroepe Justice of the Peace

A true copy Recd & Recorded April 28th 1838

By A Shaw Town Clerk



## Marriages

The following persons were joined in Marriage  
by me since May 1st 1837

1837 June 18th Mr Seth S. Bishop of Wareham, to  
Miss Lucina Gibbs

August 31st Mr Sumner Benson to Miss Rebecca Smith 1837

Oct 3 Mr Edward Woodward of Taunton to  
Miss Gemina Rider 1837

Oct 15 Mr Samuel Gifford of New Bedford, to  
Miss Sarah H. Bennett

Oct 31st Mr Alfred C. Briggs of New Bedford, to  
Miss Mary W. Threlkeld

Nov 2 Mr Dennis W. Cushman to Miss  
Sarah B. L. Barran

1838 April 5th Mr Nathaniel C. Perkins, to  
Miss Evertine Perry.

The persons above named reside in this town  
unless otherwise mentioned.

Middleborough April 25th 1838.

Robert B. Dickie Pastor of the  
Baptist Church & Society

The foregoing is a true copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

This certifies that I have solemnized the  
following Marriages in Middleborough  
in the year 1837 to wit

Nov 21st 1837 I Married Mr Levi Pierce & of  
Middleborough to Miss Lucy C. Hathaway  
of Free town.

Dec 30th 1837 I Married Mr William H. Gurney of  
Abington to Miss Evertine Briggs of this town

Symphas Handy Pastor of  
the Baptist Society in Middleborough

The foregoing is a true copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Marriages

Middleborough Mass May 10th 1838.

This certifies that Mr Joseph S. Hunt of  
Middleborough and Miss Jane Cook were  
Married by me in this town on the 11th day of  
April 1838 - according to the Laws of this 1838  
Commonwealth

Jonathan Crane Pastor  
of the B. Cong. Chh.

The foregoing is a true copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough April 1st 1838

I hereby certify that I joined in Marriage  
Mr Joshua M. Gully and Mrs Susan Ashen  
both of this town December the 24th 1837 1837

Olin Pierce Justice of the Peace

The foregoing is a true copy Recd & Recorded  
By A. Shaw Town Clerk

This certifies that I joined in  
Marriage Mr Thomas Rogers  
& Miss Gerusha Haskins both of  
this town Jan 10th 1839.

Middleborough Jan 23rd 1839 Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace  
A true copy Recd & Recorded  
By A. Shaw Town Clerk

Return of Marriages solemnized by the subscriber  
Pastor of the Second Baptist Church in  
Middleborough in 1838 & 1839

Barnabas Clark & to Amelia Caswell Married  
July 15th 1838 both of Middleborough. 1838

Henry H. Burrell of Abington to Abigail H.  
Briggs Middleborough Married April 7. 1839 1839

Middleborough April 27. 1839 Symphas Handy  
A true copy Recd & Recorded April 27 1839 by A. Shaw Clerk



## Marriages

I hereby certify that the following is a correct account of the Marriages solemnized by me during the year ending this day viz

- 1837 June 25 Thomas & Bardon & Eleanor & Sinkham ✓  
 July 5 Eliah Wood & Mary & Freeman ✓  
 Sept. 21 Abiathur Caswell & Lydia & Chase ✓  
 Oct. 15 Lemuel Lyon & Cynthia M. Beals ✓  
 " 23 Ira Smith & Mrs. Nancy & Paddock. Hatfield ✓  
 Nov. 5 Benjamin & Thomas & Judith & Thomas ✓  
 " 5 Isaac Soule & Mrs. Lydia Thompson Hatfield ✓  
 " 25 Andrew Thomas & Mrs. Louisa Bail ✓  
 " 30 Axel Thomas & Mariat Thompson ✓  
 1838 Jan. 8 Thomas & Thurston & Ruth & Raymond ✓  
 Feb. 20 Caleb Alden & Mrs. Abigail Sinkham ✓  
 March 4 Benjamin & Wood & Lucisa Wood ✓  
 April 9 Ebenezer Beal & Myrauth & Mrs. Abinda Horton ✓  
 " 28 Granville & Shurt & Harantha Thompson ✓  
 B.B. all the Persons above named, not otherwise mentioned belong to this Town & all the Marriages were solemnized in this town except that of Isaac Soule & Lydia Thompson which was in Hatfield.

Middleborough April 30th 1838.

J. W. Putnam Pastor of 1st Ch.

The foregoing is a true Copy Recd. & Recorded  
 By Allen Shaw Town Clerk

Oct. 5 1838 Raynham

I the Town Clerk of Middleborough do hereby inform you as the law directs that the Marriage of Mr. Horace Wentworth to Miss Mary Cushing both of Middleborough was solemnized by me on the second day of Sept. 1838

True Copy Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk  
 Recorded Oct 8th 1838 } Yours most Respectfully  
 Enoch Sampson

## Marriages

I Allen Shaw Clerk of the Town of Middleborough  
 I hereby certify that I joined together in Marriage on the ninth of this instant the Levi & Pice to Miss Lucina Thomas ✓

1838 June 10th Jonathan Cobb Justice of Peace  
 Recd. the foregoing & Recorded the same June 10th 1838  
 By J. Shaw Town Clerk

The following is a list of persons I have joined together by Marriage in the year following - to wit

- 1838 Oct 15 Mr. Andrews & Miss Abby Harding both of Middleborough ✓  
 Nov. 27 Mr. John Townsend & Miss Anne Smith ✓  
 Dec. 31 Mr. John Reed & Miss Irene Sampson ✓  
 May 29 Mr. Thomas S. Shepard & Miss Catherine Richards both of this Town ✓  
 June 17 Mr. Galen Hastings & Miss Sarah Miller both of Middleborough ✓  
 Feb. 1 Mr. John M. Conedy & Miss Abigail A. Weston both of this Town ✓  
 Aug. 22 Mr. George Snow & Miss Jane S. Hunt both of Middleborough ✓  
 Sept. 9 Mr. Keith Bapett of Middleborough & Miss Ruth Hall of Raynham ✓  
 " 30 Mr. Elijah White & Miss Catherine S. Gould both of Middleborough ✓  
 Nov. 1 Mr. Daniel Cobb & Miss Deborah Bidley both of Middleborough ✓  
 Feb. 26 Mr. Wm. C. Bapett of Winslow Maine & Miss Nancy Perkins of Middleborough ✓  
 Oct. 10 Mr. Abraham Nash of Middleborough & Miss Anna Maria Pratt of Raynham ✓  
 Nov. 9 Mr. Oliver Pierce & Miss Anne Pierce both of Middleborough ✓  
 Nov. Mr. Jacob Holmes & Miss Anna Macomber both of Middleborough ✓



## Marriages

- 1834  
Feb 27 Mr. Jacob Ferguson of New Bedford & Miss  
Ruthelia Hall of Middletown }  
Aug. Mr. William R. Caswell & Miss Mary S. }  
Cushing, both of Middletown }  
Sept 17 Mr. Peter Card of New Bedford & Miss }  
Harriet Cole of Middletown }  
" 31 David Ashby & Miss Judith Edminster, both of Middletown }  
Oct 15 Mr. Col. Proctor of Fairhaven & Miss Almira }  
Sampson of Middletown }  
1835  
Mar 21 Mr. Selig H. Stearns of New Bedford & Miss }  
Priscilla Ward of Middletown }  
June 29 Mr. Wm. C. Carris & Miss Sabra B. Burns both }  
of Middletown }  
Dec 27 Mr. Nelson G. Lincoln & Miss Hannah S. Ridgely }  
both of Middletown }  
1836  
Sept 20 Mr. Joseph Dunham of Wareham & Miss Susan }  
Dunham of Middletown }  
Dec 7 Mr. William Jenney & Miss Sarah Shearman }  
both of Middletown }  
1837  
June 1 Mr. Aschemiah Bennett & Miss Sally Holden }  
both of Middletown }  
" 18 Mr. Benson Marshall & Miss Rebecca Vaughan }  
both of Middletown }  
Aug 3 Mr. Warren Jenney of Fairhaven & Miss Betsey }  
Ann Thomas of Middletown }  
Sept 14 Mr. W. Nelson & Miss Susan A. Hinsley }  
both of Middletown }  
" 17 Mr. Daniel James of New Bedford & Miss }  
Nancy Birdsall of Middletown }  
Nov 19 James E. Delano of Duxbury & Miss Priscilla }  
Morton of Middletown }  
1838  
Jan 1 Mr. Luther Ashby & Miss Theodora Caswell }  
both of Middletown }  
Middletown Jan 30, 1838 }  
Recd. & Recorded by A. Shaw, Town Clerk } Eben. Briggs

Middletown Jan 30, 1838 }  
Recd. & Recorded by A. Shaw, Town Clerk } Eben. Briggs

## Marriages

- Married by the Subscriber  
1836  
Apr 20 Mr. George W. Holmes of Bridgewater & Miss }  
Melinda S. Prater of Middletown }  
Sept 7 Mr. Abel Bapiste of Bridgewater & }  
Mary W. Forbes of do }  
" 8 Mr. Thompson Porter of Halifax & }  
Miss Cynthia Wood of do }  
Oct 20 Mr. Daniel Ford of St. Bridgewater & }  
Miss Anne Miller of Bridgewater }  
1837  
Apr 2 Mr. Austin McHargue of Bridgewater & }  
Miss Hannah A. Grant of do }  
May 11 Mr. Amos C. Clark of Middletown & }  
Miss Lois G. Anthony of do }  
" 28 Mr. Vassal Keith of Bridgewater & }  
Miss Cornelia T. T. of do }  
1838  
Aug 10 Mr. Adna Clark of Middletown & }  
Miss Abigail Keith of Bridgewater }  
" 12 Mr. Enos Eaton of Middletown & }  
Miss Hannah C. Washburn of do }  
Oct 24 Mr. Martin S. Withnell of Attleboro' & }  
Miss Elizabeth A. Miller of Bridgewater }  
Dec 18 Mr. James G. Thompson of Middletown & }  
Miss Anna S. Prater of do }  
1839  
Apr 4 Mr. Edwin Shaw of Middletown & }  
Miss Keziah E. Weston of do }  
" 1 Mr. Thomas Wentworth of Bridgewater & }  
Miss Sophia W. Kingsman of Middletown }  
To Allen Shaw Esq. Town Clerk of Middletown  
The foregoing is a correct list of the persons  
I have joined in Marriage from Apr. 20, 1836  
to the date hereof Philip C. Ubb, Minister of the Gospel  
Middletown Apr. 20, 1839 in Middletown

A true Copy. Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk



## Marriages

- 1839 Married by A. Colby, Middletown
- May 9 Mr. Asa F. Pope of Middletown to }  
Miss Mary Ann C. Bump of do }
- May 20 Mr. George W. Packard of Bridgewater to }  
Miss Lucinda R. Forbes of do }
- June 2 Mr. Lloyd Parsons of Middletown to }  
Miss Julie F. Robinson of do }
- 20 Mr. Philip Colby Pratt of Middletown to }  
Miss Hiram L. Hathaway of do }
- July 15 Mr. David L. Curtis of Middletown to }  
Miss Joanna Smith of do }
- Sept. 10 Mr. Alden W. Keith of Bridgewater to }  
Miss Nancy W. Forbes of do }
- Nov 21 Mr. Thomas S. Harlow of Middletown to }  
Miss Caroline Warren of do }
- Nov 28 Mr. Charles Howard, of Easton, to }  
Miss Julia Ann Miller of Bridgewater }
- 29 Mr. Solomon Keith of Bridgewater to }  
Miss Maria L. Parsons of Middletown }
- Mr. Seth Washburn of Bridgewater to }  
Miss Cassandora Pratt of do }
- 1840  
Jan 1 Mr. Anthony C. Pratt of Bridgewater to }  
Miss Susan L. Holmes of do }
- The foregoing are all the persons that I have  
joined in Marriage since Apr. 8, 1839 -

Given under my hand this 1st day of Apr. 1840  
To Allen Shaw Esq. } Philip Colby, Pastor of the  
Town Clerk of Middletown } Cong. Ch. in Middletown  
A true Copy. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Return of Marriage solemnized by me  
Apr. 22, 1840 - Ind. John W. Keith of Raynham to Judith Clark  
of Middletown - Humphreys Maudy  
To the Town Clerk } Recd & Recorded  
Middletown May 10, 1840 } Attest, A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middletown - This  
Certifies that I have joined together in  
Marriage the past year the following

1839 persons -

- May 5 Mr. James Baker & Miss Susan Shaw both  
of this Town -
- July 7 Mr. Ezra McCully & Miss Abigail Hearn  
both of this Town -

Attest L. Spindle Minister of the Gospel  
A true Copy. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middletown -  
This certifies that Mr. Abel Perkins & Miss  
Chloe Lyon were joined in Marriage Sept  
4, 1839 both of this Town, by me the  
subscriber - Pastor of 1st Baptist Church in S. Town  
April 17, 1840 - Silas Hall ✓  
Recd & Recorded - A. Shaw Town Clerk

1839  
May 29 To the Town Clerk of Middletown  
Married at the house of Rev. Washburn Middletown  
Mr. George B. Washburn of Carver & Miss Catherine  
Leonard of Middletown - by me  
Returned this } Attest A. Shaw ✓  
20 Apr. 1840. } Minister of Marsham  
A true Copy Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Carver Nov 28, 1840  
To the Town Clerk of Middletown  
You will record the following marriage of 2  
persons - 1829 May 12, Married in Carver by John  
Savory Esq. Mr. Albert Griffith to Miss  
Abigail Shurtleff both of Middletown -  
Received & } John Savory  
Recorded Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk



## Marriages

To the Town Clerk of Middlebury  
The following Persons I have joined in Mar-  
riage during my Ministry in Middlebury commencing  
July 11. 1819, and ending April 23 1834

1819

Dec 21 Amiel Cook, Moses Standall of Boston &  
Bathsheba Williams of Taunton.

1820 Jan 26 Isaac Leonard Southworth and Catharine Caswell  
both of Middlebury.

March 24 Stephen Hear and Lucy H. Canady  
both of Middlebury.

" 29 William Richmond Jr. and Abigail Reed  
both of Middlebury.

May 14 Abraham Shaw & Rosa Pierce both of Middlebury.

June 25 Ebenezer Kirtland of Middlebury and Polly Kirtland  
of Taunton.

Aug 28 Nathaniel Macomber & Mary S. Weston both of Middlebury.

Oct 15 Joshua Shaw of Middlebury & Sally Richmond of Taunton.

" 23 Salmon Caswell of Taunton & Mary Gibbs of Middlebury.

Nov 12 Jonathan Williams of Hingham & Phoebe Elmes of Taunton.

" 29 Royal Tinkel & Caroline Pierce (blacks) both of Taunton.

Dec 2 Samuel Thompson & Lucy Canady (blacks) both of Middlebury.

1821 March 2 Jos. Tinkel & Mary Chase, both of Middlebury.

April 11 Beren Richmond & Rebecca Williams both of Taunton.

May 14 Royal Elmes & Calancy Macomber both of Middlebury.

June 17 Apollon Schell & Phoebe Tinkel both of Taunton.

Aug 12 Daniel Briggs & Julia Montgomery both of Middlebury.

Oct 7 Apollon Washburn & Amelia R. Leonard both of Middlebury.

Oct 11 John Sampson Jr. & Phoebe C. Doggett, both of Middlebury.

Oct 14 Anna S. Thompson of Brunswick Me. and  
Eliza Williams of Taunton.

Oct 18 Elias Casman & Betsey Southworth both of Middlebury.

Dec 5 William Keith of Taunton & Betsey Finney of Middlebury.

## Marriages

1822

June 6 John C. Perkins & Cynthia Thompson both of Middlebury.

Aug 12 William Willis & Nancy Gibbs both of Middlebury.

Oct 21 David W. Wilbur of Bolton & Eunice Whitman of Taunton.

Oct 30 Rev John Reed D.D. of Bridgewater & Phoebe Prudden of Middlebury.

Nov 3 Edwara G. Perkins & Harriet G. Wilbur, both of Middlebury.

Nov 7 Jacob Barrows & Lydia Richmond, both of Middlebury.

Nov 7 William Burgess & Lucy Pierce, both of Middlebury.

Nov 10 Abel W. Southworth & Mary Shaw, both of Middlebury.

Dec 12 Stephen Freeman of New Bedford and  
Betsey Lewis of Middlebury.

1823 Feb 6 Seth Richmond & Maria Edson, both of Taunton.

Feb 23 James Leonard & Sally Wood, both of Middlebury.

March 29 Luther Lincoln of Buckley & Maria Williams of Middlebury.

May 7 Harad Tinkham Jr. & Sophia Washburn, both of Middlebury.

June 1 Venus Thompson & Jane Southworth both of Middlebury.

June 4 Morton Shaw of New Bedford and  
Lucy Montgomery of Middlebury.

June 8 John A. Pierce & Charlotte A. Leonard both of Middlebury.

Aug 3 Thomas Small & Abigail C. Bishop, both of Middlebury.

Aug 18 Alphens Fols of Charlestown City N.H. and  
Martha Paul of Taunton.

Sept 7 Asa Weston and Hannah Canady both of Middlebury.

Sept 28 Timothy A. Leonard of Middlebury and  
Lydia Caswell of Taunton.

Oct 1 Solomon Bagdford & Mary Ann Bagdford both of Taunton.

Oct 13 Galen Warren and Betsey Tinkel both of Middlebury.

Oct 23 James Clark of Buckley and  
Rebecca Pierce of Middlebury.

Nov 9 Abraham Hinchley & Eliza Wilbur both of Middlebury.

Nov 12 John Hart Jr. of Taunton and  
Hannah C. Hinchley of Middlebury.

Nov 13 Darius Miller & Clarinda Spence both of Middlebury.

Nov 28 John Tinkham Esq. & Fensha Lovell both of Middlebury.



## Marriages

|              |                                                                               |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1824 Jan 15  | Ansel Wood Jr. & Polly Southworth both of Midd.                               |
| June 27      | John H. Williams & Phoebe King Dorner both of Taunton                         |
| Aug. 27      | John L. Hall of Hingham and<br>Huldah Pufferford of Taunton                   |
| Sept. 5      | Samuel Cain & Rebecca Staples both of Taunton                                 |
| Oct. 28      | Samuel B. Staples & Elizabeth H. Williams both of Taunton                     |
| Nov. 7       | Cyrus Elmes & Silence Robinson both of Taunton                                |
| Nov. 28      | Chenora Dean & Lydia Elliot both of Taunton                                   |
| Dec. 15      | Henry Mitchell & Anne King both of Taunton                                    |
| 1825 Jan. 27 | William Paul & Wealthy Barney both of Taunton                                 |
| March 13     | Nathaniel Sampson & Liffka T. Shaw both of Midd.                              |
| May 1        | Peter C. Alden & Lydia W. Keith both of Middleboro                            |
| Aug. 3       | William C. Staples & Almira Howland both of Taunton                           |
| " 12         | Bartholomew Thomas of Woodstock Vermont<br>and Loraney Richmond of Middleboro |
| June 12      | Warren Dunham & Lucinda Southworth both of Midd.                              |
| July 12      | William Shortliff & Deborah Southworth both of Midd.                          |
| Aug. 8       | Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth Miller both of Midd.                           |
| " 9          | Thaddeus Gifford of Wrentham and<br>Abigail Sherman of Middleboro             |
| " 9          | Caland Shaw of Middleboro and<br>Hannah Richmond of Taunton                   |
| " 21         | Rufus Holmes of Fairhaven and<br>Hannah Littlejohn of Middleboro              |
| Sept. 13     | Nathaniel Andrews of Bridgewater and<br>Harriet Leonard of Middleboro         |
| " 23         | Darius A. Weston of Middleboro and<br>Pamela W. White of Bridgewater          |
| Oct. 23      | Abraham Bryant & Priscilla Durban both of Midd.                               |
| " 30         | Capt. Louis Washburn & Huldah A. Perkins both of Midd.                        |
| Nov. 11      | Andrew Thomas of Woodstock, Vermont, and<br>Nadmi Tinkham of Middleboro       |
| " 21         | William Raymond & Catherine Eaton both of Taunton                             |

## Marriages

|              |                                                                           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 3       | Philip Pitts of Dighton & Hannah Shaw of Taunton                          |
| 1826 Jan. 26 | Doct. Charles Goodwin & Sarah Pichens both of Midd.                       |
| Feb. 20      | Arctas Fols of Bridgewater and<br>Rowena Paul of Taunton                  |
| March 9      | Nehemiah Bennett & Polly Southworth both of Midd.                         |
| May 28       | Elisha H. Williams & Patience Bosworth both of Midd.                      |
| June 24      | Capt. Sylvanus Warren & Mary Burp both of Midd.                           |
| March 25     | Amos Leonard & Eunice Staples both of Taunton                             |
| April 13     | Luther Kacomb & Polly Eaton both of Midd.                                 |
| " 16         | Marshall Williams & Phoebe D. Paul both of Taunton                        |
| May 10       | Bradford Burt & Abigail Edminster both of Taunton                         |
| June 23      | Chenore Sisson & Loraney Canning (Wicks) both of Midd.                    |
| " 28         | Simion Baker of Middleboro and<br>Judith Hathaway of Taunton              |
| July 1       | Cyrus Nelson & Eliza Pichens both of Midd.                                |
| " 23         | Joseph Marcy of Hartland Vt. &<br>Charity H. Leonard of Middleboro        |
| Oct. 4       | Reuel Richmond & Patience R. Tinkham both of Taunton                      |
| Nov. 13      | James Cole and Jane Bryant both of Midd.                                  |
| " 18         | Samuel Briggs and Lucy Sampson both of Midd.                              |
| 1827 Jan. 28 | John Allen Jr. and Hannah Williams both of Midd.                          |
| Feb. 18      | Edward Badger of Bridgewater, Vermont, and<br>Patience Burp of Middleboro |
| April 13     | Levi Haskins and Mary Sampson both of Midd.                               |
| " 17         | Nathaniel W. Reed and Sophronia Lovell both of Midd.                      |
| May 7        | Benjamin Petty & Sophronia Kacomb both of Taunton                         |
| Oct. 12      | Calvin Strick of Taunton and<br>Sarah C. Haskins of Middleboro            |
| 1828 Jan. 15 | Samuel Hear & Judith Williams both of Midd.                               |
| May 17       | Willard Bryant and Lucy Pierce both of Midd.                              |
| June 11      | Harlem King and Amelia Cain both of Taunton                               |
| July 9       | William Southworth & Lucy L. Washburn both of Midd.                       |
| Sept. 5      | Enoch Southworth & Lois C. Clark both of Midd.                            |



## Marriages

- 1827  
 Oct 27 Otis L. Tinkham & Deborah D. Richmond both of chid.  
 Nov 10 Eliza Richmond & Sally R. Thompson both of chid.  
 " 15 Alvin Tinkham & Pucilla Hall both of chid.  
 Dec 14 William H. Soule of Plympton and  
 Polly Hodge of Middlebury.  
 1831 Feb 14 Ebenezer D. Sampson of chid. and  
 Eliza C. Dean of Taunton.  
 May 2 Bennett Perkins of Taunton and  
 Louisa W. White of chid. and.  
 " 11 Col. Benjamin P. Wood & Serena Wood both of chid.  
 June 3 Salmon Richmond of Taunton and  
 Sophronia Bassett of chid. and.  
 Sept 30 Benjamin Thomas & Jane F. Thomas both of chid.  
 Oct 3 Miriam Sampson & Abby D. Kingman both of chid.  
 Dec 27 Moses Parris & Cynthia R. Bassett both of chid.  
 1831 Feb 14 Caleb Alden & Deborah Thompson both of chid.  
 " 21 Asa T. Winslow & Anne Richards both of chid.  
 June 12 Lewis Knapp & Sarah Richmond both of Taunton.  
 Aug 13 Francis Parker of chid. and  
 Deborah Richmond of Taunton.  
 Nov 5 Pasquid Briggs of Berkley and  
 Hannah Hathaway of Taunton.  
 " 8 Seth Wilbur of Wareham and  
 Mary H. Whitmore of chid. and.  
 1832 Jan 11 Jefferson Leonard of Wareham and  
 Sarah Tinkham of chid. and.  
 April 18 Carl P. Douglass of Taunton and  
 Susan M. Smith of chid. and.  
 May 21 Elias Richmond & Lurash Richmond both of Taunton.  
 June 3 Calvin Southworth & Caroline R. Macomber both of chid.  
 July 4 Ira Shaw & Nancy Sampson both of chid.  
 Aug 28 William C. Drump & Rebecca Weston both of chid.

## Marriages

- Sept 13 Luther Church of p. & Selvy Hathaway both of chid.  
 Oct 4 John Schell of Taunton and  
 Almira Snow of Taunton.  
 " 4 William Clark of Providence R.I. and  
 Polly Schell of Taunton.  
 Nov 29 Silas T. Soule and Kinsey D. Macomber both of chid.  
 Dec 20 David D. Soule of Wareham and  
 Salome White of chid. and.  
 1833 Jan 27 Dexter Smith of chid. and  
 Feb 14 Samuel White of chid. and  
 " Rebecca Caswell of Taunton.  
 Aug 24 James Conley & Lydia Elliot both of Taunton.  
 Nov 3 William Giff of chid. and  
 Dec 8 William H. Evans of Berkley and  
 Lydia R. Staples of Taunton.  
 " 8 Charles D. Luther & Nancy L. Richmond both of Taunton.  
 1834 March 3 Philip H. Pierce & Abigail H. Perkins both of chid.  
 " 7 William A. Combs of Taunton and  
 Hannah Bishop of chid. and.

Whole Number 133 Copies

Attest John Shaw Clerk

A true copy Rec. & Received Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1841

By Allen Shaw Town Clerk.

Treas. of chid. and.

Erasmus Addams of Marietta, Ohio, and  
 Martha H. Shaw of Bridgewater Mass. were  
 married Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 in Bridgewater by  
 the Subscriber. Silas Hall Minister of

chid. and. April 11<sup>th</sup> 1841 1<sup>st</sup> Sup. Sec. in chid. and.Recd and Received Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 by Allen Shaw Town Clerk.



## Marriages

Middletown March 23. 1841

I testify that I have solemnized the following marriages in the town of Middletown:

1838. Sept. 23. Olin Southworth and Lucy W. Leach  
both of Middletown.

1839. Jan. 6. William Reed to Eunice H. Sturtevant  
both of Middletown.

" Jan. 7. Obed Turner of Taunton to  
Almira Staples of Middletown.

" Jan. 19. Stillman S. Andrews and Bathsheba H.  
Miller, both of Middletown.

Jan. 25. Ira Thomas and Eleanor Nelson  
both of Middletown.

" July 4. Thornton W. Combs of Wareham and  
Hannah Jackson of Middletown.

" Oct. 17. Jonathan H. Pichens and Rachel H.  
Pierce, both of Middletown.

1840 June 30. Frederick A. Paul of Taunton and  
Samantha Tinkham of Middletown.

" March 12. Willard Clark and Bradicea T. Wood  
both of Middletown.

Attest: Thoma Bancows  
Minister of Middletown and Taunton Precinct  
Read and Recorded Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 by  
Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

Plymouth April 26. 1841.

Married Mr. Ephes Holmes of Middletown  
and Miss Mary Ann Morse of Rochester.

May 25<sup>th</sup>. 1840.

J. T. Sanborn, Minister of the Gospel.  
Received and Recorded Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 by  
Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

## Marriages

An account of the Marriages, solemnized

By me George Winchester

1840 Nov. 13. Married Mr. Lewis C. Churchill of Andover  
to Miss Melancy T. Bart of Taunton.

Nov. 26. Married Mr. Thomas Smith to  
Miss Louisa Gammons both of Andover.

Dec. 22. Married Mr. Elkanah Thackett of Andover  
to Miss Lelpah Cole of Barre.

1841 Jan. 10. Married Mr. Israel Smith to  
Miss Joanna Shurtliff both of Andover.

Jan. 27. Married Mr. Silvanus W. Sampson to  
Miss Eveline C. Vaughan both of Andover.

1840 To All whom it may concern,  
This is to certify that on this 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
November 1840, I did lawfully join in Marriage  
Mr. Elias Parris of Taunton and  
Miss Nancy Hataway of Middletown.  
Joseph S. Eldredge.

1841 To All whom it may concern,  
This is to certify that on this 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1841, I did lawfully join in Marriage  
Mr. Asa Paul Jr. of Duxbury and  
Miss Hannah Combs of Middletown.  
Joseph S. Eldredge.

To the Town Clerk of Middletown,  
This is to certify that I have joined in Marriage  
Mr. Luther West to Miss Elizabeth M. Ashley  
both of Middletown. Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1840

Nathaniel Spurdell  
Minister of the Gospel.  
Received and Recorded Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1841 by  
Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.



## Marriages

1840 Capt. Ira Black of Rochester and Mrs Anna Fuller  
of Middleboro were joined in marriage April 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 ✓  
Rev. Robert B. Dickie and Miss Hannah Ellis  
both of Middleboro were joined in marriage Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1840 ✓  
Mr Ezra Carlow & Miss Sarah P. Mc Colister  
both of Middleboro were joined in marriage Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1840 ✓  
Mr Nelson C. H. and Miss Mary Smith both of  
Middleboro were joined in marriage Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1840 ✓  
All by me, W<sup>m</sup> Nelson - Justice of the Peace.  
Received and Recorded Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1841  
By Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

Mr Shaw, Sir, Please record the following  
Marriages,

1841 June 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Ezekiel F. Atwood, and  
Miss Abigail A. Thomas, both of this town. ✓  
Oct 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Jones and  
Miss Abigail Peirce, both of this town. ✓  
Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr Luke Perkins of Rochester, and  
Miss Abigail Cushman, of this town. ✓  
Geo. Winchester.  
Received and Recorded Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1841  
By Allen Shaw, Town Clerk.

## Marriages.

1839 Marriages solemnized by S. H. Putnam in the  
year ending April 1841. viz.

April 22<sup>nd</sup> Amos K. Wood and Lucy Ann Miller. ✓  
May 9<sup>th</sup> Sidney Tucker and Sarah Ann Allen. ✓  
July 28<sup>th</sup> Lenox Churchill, Finney, Plymouth & Cynthia Smith  
Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> Willson Alford and Ruth Willson. ✓  
11<sup>th</sup> Stephen Thomas and Almira Thomas. ✓  
13<sup>th</sup> Bernard Glancy and Patience Gammans. ✓  
Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> John H. Williams of Hingham and Elizabeth B. Warren  
13<sup>th</sup> Washen Burgess of Plymouth and Elizabeth C. Thomas  
Nov 14<sup>th</sup> Benjamin F. Pratt and Abigail B. Morse. ✓  
17<sup>th</sup> John C. Connell, and Louisa Pratt. ✓  
18<sup>th</sup> Daniel Thompson Jr. and Sarah L. Wood. ✓  
Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Shute and Abigail R. Hayward. ✓  
29<sup>th</sup> Amasa Merrill and Elizabeth Finkham. ✓  
Jan. part Benjamin F. Warren and Lydia J. Damp. ✓  
25<sup>th</sup> Wade Shustervant and Lucinda Wood. ✓  
March 11<sup>th</sup> Miriam R. Muddick and Orelina Bourne. ✓  
15<sup>th</sup> Isaac Sule 3<sup>rd</sup> and Polly Fuller of Halifax. ✓  
April 2<sup>nd</sup> Lotthrop Shurtliff and Nancy Sherman. ✓

I hereby certify that the above is a  
list of the persons and of all the persons belonging  
to this town married by me during the year ending  
this day.

April 13<sup>th</sup> 1841 Isaac W. Putnam  
Pastor of W. 1<sup>st</sup> Chh.

S. P. All persons whose residence is not partic-  
ularly mentioned, belong to this town.

Received and Recorded by  
A. Shaw, Town Clerk.



## Marriages.

1841 I hereby certify that I joined in Marriage  
Mr Stephen Poirce of Middleborough, in the County  
of Plymouth, with Miss Hope Poirce of Taunton in  
the County of Bristol, April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1841.

Also that I joined in Marriage Mr George Douglass  
of East Bridgewater with Miss Abada Poirce of  
Middleborough, both in the County of Plymouth  
October the 31<sup>st</sup> A. 1841. Given under my hand  
the second day of April A. 1841.

Oliver Poirce Justice of the Peace  
Received and Recorded by  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro:

I return the following Marriages

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1841. Lorenzo Atwood and Charity L. Washburn,  
both of Middleboro.

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1841. Cyrus Tucker and Abigail T. A. Shaw, both  
of Bridgewater, performed in Bridgewater.

December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1841. Joseph A. Backus and Angelina Hathaway  
both of Middleboro.

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1842. Hubbard L. Benson and Roxie Mitchell  
both of Bridgewater, performed in Middleboro.

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1842. John M. Holmes of Taunton and  
Mary Ann H. Dean of Raynham, done in Raynham.  
Wm. Hall, pastor of 1<sup>st</sup> Baptist Soc. in Taunton  
April 1842.

Received and Recorded by  
A. Shaw Town Clerk.

## Marriages.

To Allen Shaw Esq. Town Clerk of Middleboro.

I hereby certify that the following persons have  
been joined in marriage by me since April 1<sup>st</sup> 1840  
and no other belonging to Middleboro.

1840 June 13. Mr Mirick Washburn of Middleboro, &

Miss Cornelia A. Shaw of do.

21. Mr Jared Pratt 2<sup>d</sup> of Middleboro; &

Miss Julia A. Kingman of do.

Given under my hand this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April 1841.

Philip Colby Pastor of

the 3<sup>d</sup> Chh in Middleboro

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.

Taunton April the 18<sup>th</sup> 1842

Dear Sir,

1842. I hereby certify that Mr Edmund  
Le Baron of Middleborough and Miss Estey W.  
Holmes of Taunton, were joined in marriage  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1842, in this Town -

Per Mr. Lewis Bates

Minister of the Gospel

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.

Middleborough July 5 1842.

This certifies that Mr Edmund Le Baron and  
Miss Estey W. Holmes were joined by me on the  
day above named. Elijah Willard,

Minister of the Gospel.

Received and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.



# Publishments 1841

March 7<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr George W. Gibbs & Miss Esther Barrows both  
of this Town

" " Also between Major Wordell of New Bedford &  
C Miss Elizabeth S. Griffith of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 21<sup>st</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Isaac Thompson of Halifax and  
Miss Ann J. Thompson of this Town

" " Also Mr Charles D. Pierce &  
C Miss Mary C. Sampson both of this Town.

" " Also Mr E. H. Staples of Taunton, and  
C Miss Hannah J. Washburn of this Town.

" " Also Mr Thomas C. Wood of this Town &  
C Miss Harriet A. Matherell of Taunton.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 25<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Thomas G. Briggs of this Town &  
Miss Eliza L. Smith of Roxbury.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 4<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Gaber Vaughan of Halifax and  
Miss Joanna Willis of this Town

" " Also Mr Zebedee Chandler and  
C Mrs Mary J. Wheeler, both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 11<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Josiah Garrison of Rochester &  
Miss Elvira Howard of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 18<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Schuchard of Attleboro &  
Miss Abigail A. Thomas both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publishments

April 25<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr George Leonard & Miss Lydia Gammons  
both of this Town

" " Also Mr James Holmes of Wareham &  
C Miss Sarah E. W. Wilson of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 9<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Horace Holmes of Kingston &  
Miss Betsey Ward of this Town

" " Also between Mr Sylvanus Parker of Taunton &  
C Miss Sarah E. Thomas of this Town

" " Also between Capt William Tillson of Halifax &  
C Miss Clara S. Thompson of this Town.

" " Also between Mr Henry D. Bassett &  
C Miss Lydia P. Staples both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 15<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Saul W. Oddy of Taunton & Miss  
Abby Clark of this Town.

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 22<sup>nd</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Col. Nathaniel Rice & Miss Ellen Thompson.  
Also between Mr Leonard Atwood & Miss

C Charity J. Washburn, all of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 29<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr William F. Jones & Miss Ruth Chandler  
both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 15<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Reuben Harlow & Miss Betsey Shaw  
both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 20<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Joseph P. Washburn of this Town & Miss  
Elizabeth J. Seckell of Taunton

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publickments

- June 18 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Charles H. Shepard of Wareham & Miss Lucatia H. Sinkham of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 19 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Asad Thomas of this town & Miss Susan R. Poole of Carver  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 4 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Charles H. Washburn of Wareham and Miss Clara Mucumber of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Timothy Pittsley & Miss Ricetta Weston Both of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug 8 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Henry E. Lincoln of Boston, and Miss Abby A. Pierce of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug 13 Published the Intention of Marriage between Rev Sylvester Holmes of New Bedford & Miss Fanny D. Kitzman of this town  
Also between Mr Andrew J. Perkins of this town & Miss Abigail Snow of Rochester  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 12 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Douglas of East Bridgewater & Miss Alveda Pierce of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 19 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Alfred Churchill of Plympton & Miss Elizabeth Perkins of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

- Oct 20 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Jones & Miss Sarah Pierce both of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 7 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Luther Thomas & Miss Laura J. Thomas both of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 31 Published the Intention of Marriage between the following persons to wit  
Mr Benjamin F. Thompson & Miss Sarah Wood, both of this town  
Mr Eliphalet Elmes Jr & Miss Esther M. Morton both of this town  
Mr Calvin Ashley & Miss Rebecca L. Davis both of this town  
Also Mr Cyrus Fuller of Halifax & Miss Mary F. Thompson of this town  
And also Mr Thomas Mann a transient person & Mrs Sally Ellis of this town  
Attest Allen Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 7 Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr Luke Perkins of Rochester & Miss Abigail Cushman of this town  
Also between Mr Samuel B. Carver of this town & Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 14 Published the Intention of Marriage between the following persons to wit  
Mr Joseph A. Backus & Miss Angelina Hathaway both of this town  
Mr Humphrey A. Shockley of this town & Miss Hannah G. Willson of Fall River  
Also between Mr Timothy Cobb of Carver & Miss Jane E. Eddy of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publications.

1841  
Nov 21 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr & a ber Smith of this Town &  
Miss Hester P. Soule of Halifax  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Edmund St Pope & Miss Charlotte Churchill  
both of this Town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 28 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Stephen Kurlow Jr of this Town &  
Miss Bethia C. Keitt of Bridgewater  
Also between Mr Charles Soule of Dympton  
& Miss Mary Wilder of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 12 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Jacob F Chandler of Taunton & Miss  
Caroline Gammons of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 19 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr David G. Clark & Miss Sarah E. Kesthaway  
both of this Town  
Also between Mr John A. Shaw &  
Miss Sophia A. Kesthaway both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1842 Jan 15 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
David Daniel Crowell of Orono, & Miss  
Olra W. Cunham of this Town  
Jan 23 Also between Mr Seth Keene & Miss  
Phoebe F. Vaughan both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 30 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Jonathan Richmond of Taunton &  
Miss Hannah Southworth of this Town  
Also between Mr Theodore S. Jones  
of Taunton & Miss Sarah E. Gay of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publications.

1842  
Jan 30 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr George Williams of Easton & Miss  
Phoebe G. Thompson of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 13 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
the following persons to me  
Mr Horatio L. Crowell &  
Miss Phoebe F. Staples both of this Town  
Mr George A. Churchill &  
Miss Annamaria J. Burgess both of this Town  
Mr Russell Haskins &  
Miss Mary Hathaway both of this Town  
Mr Edmund L. Bacon of this Town &  
Miss Betsey W. Holmes of Taunton  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 15 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr John Hunt Jr & Miss Adeline Smith both  
of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 23 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Daniel Canham & Mary Virent both of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Orrin Shaw of Taunton & Miss Sarah B. Reed of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 28 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Thomas Nelson of Rochester and Miss  
Hope W. Kurlow of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Mar 10 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Ebenezer Smith Jr of Halifax & Miss  
Mary Ann Caldwell of this Town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publishments

- April 24 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Eben Wade of North Bridgewater and  
 Miss Jane Richmond of this town.  
 c Also between Mr. Nathaniel C. Briggs, and  
 Miss Lucy B. Cobb, both of this town.  
 c Also between Mr. Samuel M. Rider and  
 Miss Mary C. Gaynor, both of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 the following persons viz.  
 c Mr. Amos Washins and  
 Miss Lydia B. Kinsley.  
 c Also Mr. Joseph C. Washins and  
 Miss Mary Kinsley, all of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- May 29. Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 the following persons viz.  
 c Mr. Samuel M. Stevens of Boston, and  
 Miss Priscilla F. Smith, of this town.  
 c Also Mr. Adoniram J. Smith and  
 Miss Eunice Carter, both of this town.  
 c Also Mr. Asa Wood of this town and  
 Miss Phoebe Hamilton of Norton.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- May 29. Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Lewis Harlow of Bridgewater and  
 Miss Betsey Briggs of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- May 29. Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Hubert Earl of this town and  
 Miss Elizabeth Barker of New Bedford.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.

# Publishments

- June 5 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Joseph Pease of Dighton, and  
 Miss Lucy Bant of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- June 19 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Luther Howland of Scituate & Miss  
 Fidelia Leonard of this town.  
 c Also between Mr. Nathaniel Maloon of  
 Sandwich & Miss Celestia G. Reed of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- June 19 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. James Harlow and Miss Winny C. Harlow  
 both of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- June 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Edmund W. Dean of this town & Miss  
 Harriet D. Lovell of Barnstable.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- July 17 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Simon W. Mitchell of Bridgewater and  
 Miss Lydia M. Caswell of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- 30 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Schabed Thompson of Halifax and  
 Miss Lucy J. Green of this town.  
 c Also between Mr. William Jones and  
 Miss Mary Daniels residents of this town.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.
- Aug 14 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 c Mr. Enock Davis of this town & Miss  
 Mary White of Duxtown.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk.



## Publishments.

- 1842  
 Aug 31 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Wilson Thomas of Wareham, &  
 Miss Harriet A. Maxam of this town  
 Also between Mr Abel Butler &  
 Miss Lucy L. Bump both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Aug 21 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Seth S. Lincoln &  
 Miss Priscilla C. Dayham both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 4 Published the Intention of Marriage  
 between Mr George W. Godfrey of  
 Fairhaven & Miss  
 Jane B. Butler of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 11 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Otis Bent & Miss Louisa Thomas both  
 of this town  
 Also between Mr Stephen Stwood of this town  
 & Miss Elizabeth Stwood of Garvie  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 12 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Samuel H. Haskins of this town, and  
 Miss Malaney A. Staples of Taunton  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 2 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 the following persons viz  
 Mr Andrew Haskins and  
 Mrs. Susanna Himes both of this town  
 Mr Silas Tuckham, and  
 Miss Angelina B. Hathaway, both of this town  
 Mr George M. Tucker and  
 Miss Juliet Perkins both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publishments.

- 1842  
 Oct 15 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr John W. P. Jenkins &  
 Miss Sarah P. Tucker both of Middleboro  
 Also between Mr Simeon P. Thomas &  
 Miss Zilpah B. Shurtliff both of Middleboro  
 Also between Mr Samuel Cushman &  
 Miss Betsey A. Raymond both of Middleboro  
 Also between Mr Prince Convisman Jr of Abington  
 & Miss Virtue M. Freeman of Middleboro  
 Also between Mr Southworth Loring of Plymouth  
 & Miss Ann C. Tuckham of Middleboro  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 15 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Edward T. Pelee and  
 Miss Hannah A. Fenniman both of Middleboro  
 Also between Mr Harrison H. Langdon and  
 Miss Harriet Mason both of Middleboro  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 23 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Samuel Adams of this town and  
 Miss Betsey Blossom of Fall River  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 23 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Charles J. Horse and  
 Miss Nancy R. Pratt both of Middleboro  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 30 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Henry A. Loomis of Taunton, and  
 Miss Julia Haskins of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 13 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Pelatiah Gould of Bridgewater and  
 Miss Maria C. Bassett of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publications

1842  
Nov 13 Published the Intentions of Marriage  
between Mr Obed Swift of Wareham &  
Miss Anna P. Hall of this town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Nov 20 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Nathan Fuller Jr. of Halloway and  
Miss Sarah Fuller of this town

Also, between Mr Jacob S.ushman, and

Miss Pussillan G. Greenleaf both of this town

Also between Mr Isaac L. Dump and

Miss Julia A. Pope, both of this town.

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

Nov 27 Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Amos Rice of Millbury, and

Miss Harriet S. Pierce of this town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Dec 4<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr James R. Caswell, and

Miss Betsey Warren both of this town,

Also between Mr Martin Hunsenlee and

Miss Louisa B. Reed both of this town.

Also between Mr Reuel Washburn of Watown, and

Miss Elizabeth A. Howard of this town.

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

Dec 11 Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Francis Thompson, and

Miss Esther A. Lincoln both of Middleborough

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

Dec 12 Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr William Phillips of New Bedford, and

Miss Sarah Maria Stacey of Middleborough,

Also between Mr Harrison Dimes and

Miss Susan Vaughan both of Middleborough

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

## Publications

1842 Dec 18 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Henry A. Swift and  
Miss Emily A. Savory both of Middleborough

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

Dec 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr William Leonard and

Miss Susan C. Washburn both of Middleborough

Also between Mr Calvin Howland Jr. of Plymouth and

Miss Susan L. Ward of Middleborough

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk

Dec 25 Published the Intentions of Marriage between

Mr Isaac Lane Jr. &

Miss Susan Sweet both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1843 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Edward T. Wickham of Taunton, and

Miss Louisa S. Durham of Middleborough

Also between Mr Henry Sanford of Sackley, and

Miss Mary Hunter of Middleborough

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 15<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Sidney Eaton and Miss

Bathsheba E. Leonard both of this Town

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Jan 22 Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Simon M. Barns of this town &

Miss Rachel B. Parry of Plymouth

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between

Mr Joseph S. Taber of Taunton and

Miss Louisa B. Morse of this town.

Attest A. Shaw, Town Clerk



1843

## D. C. L. L. L. L.

Feb 26<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr John Stuart & Harriet C. Person  
 " Miss Mary C. Peirce of Middleborough  
 " Also between Mr Venus Snow &  
 " Miss Olive Willis both of Middleborough  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 2<sup>nd</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Elihu Pratt of Middleborough and  
 " Miss L. C. Raymond of Rochester.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1843

March 12<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Harrison Staples of this Town &  
 " Miss Hannah P. Martin of Duxbury  
 " Also between Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> & Thomas of this town &  
 " Miss Susan Greene of Wareham  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 19<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Alpheus C. Bishop of this Town &  
 " Miss Caroline B. Ashby of Duxbury  
 " Also between Mr Martin Wood of Halifax  
 " & Miss Lydia Vivica of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 21<sup>st</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Silas B. Thompson of this Town &  
 " Miss Esther S. Bowman of Charlestown S. M.  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 16<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
 " Harriet A. Mackett & Miss Sarah R. Shaw of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 30<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Hecchiak Gale of Carver & Miss  
 " Deborah Freeman of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1843

May 7<sup>th</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between the  
 following Persons to wit  
 " Capt Wm Shockley of this town &  
 " Miss Delia C. Taber of New Bedford  
 " Also Joseph Look Day of Rochester &  
 " Mrs Clarissa Raymond of this Town  
 " Also Mr Simmon Hawthorn &  
 " Miss Sabrina L. Winslow both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 21<sup>st</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 " Mr Thomas P. M. Perkins of this Town &  
 " Miss Laura A. Benwell of Rochester  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 28<sup>th</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 " Mr Stephen M. Gully and Miss Elizabeth Staples  
 both of this Town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 4<sup>th</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 " Capt Wm. Thompson of Boston &  
 " Miss Harriet W. Thompson of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 11<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Simmon M. Pratt of this Town &  
 " Miss Irene S. Bradford of Plymouth  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 25<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 " Mr Ansel G. Gibbs of this Town & Miss  
 " Mary Murdock of Carver  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

July 9<sup>th</sup> Published the Intention of Marriage between Mr  
 " Emory L. Hatch of Belmont & Miss  
 " Caroline A. Shaw of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk







MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #51  
TOWN RECORDS & INTENTIONS 1833-1847, 10:292-341 Holbrook



## Publications.

1843  
Dec 10

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Samuel West & Miss Abigail L. Pratt both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

17 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Jonas Bushman jr. of Middletown and  
Miss Abby Morse of Rochester. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 24

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Samuel W. Clark and Miss Charity W. Bushman  
both of Middletown

Also between Mr Ezra Clark and Miss Ruth Pierce  
both of Middletown. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

21 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr Joel H. Tobey of Middletown and  
Miss Esther C. Fensenden of New Bedford.

1844  
Jan 14

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Eliza D. Finkham & Miss Julia Morse, both of Middletown  
Also between Mr. Elias H. Wilson of Boston and  
Miss Janet Southworth of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

21 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Eli Southworth and Miss Harriet Finkham both of Middletown  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

28 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Frederick T. Quincy of New Bedford, and  
Miss Hannah Pratt of Middletown. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

Feb 10

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John Augustus Williams of Boston, and  
Miss Sarah Hallow of Middletown

Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 25

C Published the Intention of Marriage between the following  
persons Mr. Abigail Finkham of Middletown and  
Miss Hannah Harvey of Taunton

C Also Mr. Charles T. Fuller of Middletown and  
Miss Mary C. Benson of West Bridgewater  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publications.

1844

Feb 25

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr William Mitchell of Hingham and  
Miss Frederic S. Barden of Middletown  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 5

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Dennis Finkham of Middletown and  
Miss Elizabeth Pary of New Bedford.  
Also between Mr. Ira Thomas and  
Miss Mary Ann Cole both of Middletown  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1844

March 10

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr Sylvanus H. Fuller of Halloway and  
Miss Sarah S. Barden of Middletown  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

17 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Timothy Smith of Middletown and  
Miss Bathsheba Caswell of Taunton  
Also between Mr. John C. Root and  
Miss Mary B. Swift, both of this town  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

24 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
C Mr. Benjamin A. Holloway and  
Miss Harriet S. Cole, both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 7

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Joshua Sears of Taunton, and  
Miss Mary Ann Burr of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 14

C Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Austin H. Huskins and  
Miss Abby D. Richmond both of Middletown  
C Also between Mr. Thomas Leonard and  
Miss Deborah T. Shaw, both of Middletown.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Publickments

- 1844  
April 27 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John Selce of Easton, and  
Mrs. Jemima Holmes of Middleborough.  
Also between Mr. Ezra M. Lally and  
Miss Betsey Shaw, both of Middleborough.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 28 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. M. M. H. W. L. & Miss Lucy F. Thompson  
both of this town. Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 12 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Sillman B. Hussey of West Bridgewater and  
Miss Sarah L. Burdick of Middleborough.  
Also between Mr. William Loring of Houghton and  
Miss Susan Shurtliff of Middleborough.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- June 7 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Isaac Fitchham of Middleborough, and  
Miss Elizabeth Enckham of Fall River.  
Also between Mr. Charles W. Tilton of Middleborough  
and Miss Letia H. Walcott of Dighton.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 7 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John L. Everett of Wareham and Miss  
Harriett B. Nelson of Middleborough.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- July 28 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John F. Howland of Plymouth &  
Miss Mary J. Fitchham of this town.  
Also between Mr. Simon H. H. of Randolph &  
Miss Margaretta Warner of this town.  
Also between Mr. Lucius John son of Randolph &  
Mrs. Hannah M. Jones of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publickments

- 1844  
Aug 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between the  
following persons viz  
Mr. William Goodick of Chaarstown &  
Miss Elizabeth P. Pierce of this town  
Also Mr. George E. Adams of Boston &  
Miss Abby A. Eddy of this town  
Also Mr. David C. Vaughan &  
Miss Patience Alwood both of this town  
Also Mr. Benja. G. Thrasher of this town &  
Miss Sophie B. Vickroy of Plympton.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 1 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Harrison Thomas &  
Miss Lucy B. Record both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 16 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. John A. Ritchie & Miss  
Sarah M. Leach both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 22 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Rev. Jesse W. Bragg of this town &  
Miss Ph. Mariah Buttrick of Harvard  
Also between Mr. John L. Bowman &  
Miss Sarah Warren both of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Sept 29th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Earl S. Ashley &  
Miss Hannah C. Winslow, both of this town.  
Also Mr. Wm. M. Pratt &  
Miss Sylvia Perkins both of this town.  
Also Mr. Silas White jr. of Weymouth &  
Miss Harriet Gifford of this town.  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



276

# Publishments

- Oct 13<sup>1844</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr Joseph L Wood of this Town and  
 Miss Ellen Taylor of Wily  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Oct 20 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr John C. Perkins and  
 Miss Matilda Perkins both of this Town  
 Also between Mr George B. Richmond of  
 New Bedford & Miss Rebecca C. Nelson of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 3 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr Ira R. Bailey of Abington &  
 Miss Marcia W. Chase of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 10 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Samuel Rider & Miss  
 Mary J. Vaughan of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 10 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr William Walker of Dighton &  
 Miss Emily W. Searcy of Middleboro  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 17 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Abner Stetson of Scituate &  
 Miss Julia Leonard of this Town  
 Also between Mr Frederick A. Suckell of  
 Taunton & Miss Mary R. Suckell of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Nov 24 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 the following persons viz  
 Mr Marlson Thompson &  
 Miss Mary A. Wilbur  
 Mr Ezra S. Chase &  
 Miss Sarah Coggs both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

1844

# Publishments

- Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr Joseph Sampson of this Town &  
 Miss Helen Taylor of Plymouth  
 Also between Dea. William S. Peirce &  
 Mrs Muldoh L. Washburn both of this Town  
 Also Mr John Ellis of Rochester &  
 Miss Elizabeth Finkham of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 8 Published the Intention of Marriage  
 Between Mr William B. Sumner of  
 Bangor Maine & Miss Elvira Thompson of this Town  
 Also Mr Adad Covington &  
 Miss Banny M. Carter both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 15 Published the Intentions of Marriage between  
 Mr John Swift of Plymouth &  
 Miss Lucy Bradford of this Town  
 Also Mr James M. Staples of this Town &  
 Miss Ann L. Hall of Raynham  
 Also Mr Samuel L. White of Taunton &  
 Miss Muldoh R. Clark of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 22 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Asaiah M. Beane of Raynham &  
 Miss Olive B. Clark of this Town  
 Also Mr Ziba L. Barron &  
 Miss Sarah S. Shaw both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Dec 29 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 Mr Joseph Billings &  
 Miss Mary A. Bassett both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Jan 19<sup>1845</sup> Published the Intentions of Marriage between Mr  
 John S. Peirce & Miss Mary McAllen of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Publishments

- 1845  
 Jan 25 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Robert Cook of Roxbury &  
 Miss Phoebe M. Hall of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Feb 9 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Henry S. Murray & Miss Mary A. M. Allister  
 both of this town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Feb 10 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Benjamin C. Bennett &  
 Miss Ruth P. Thurston both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Feb 23 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Simon R. Standish &  
 Miss Phoebe M. Harrington both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- March 9th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Edward W. Raymond & Miss  
 Mary Atwood both of this Town  
 Also between Mr Samuel B. Gardner of  
 Tiverton R.I. and Miss Louisa P. Keith of  
 this Town Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- March 23 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Edward W. Cole of Middleborough &  
 Miss Mary A. M. Record of Roxbury  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- March 30 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Ephraim Shaw Jr of ~~Cambridge~~ this Town &  
 Miss Nancy Cobb of this Town  
 Also Mr Peter J. Shurtleff of Cambridge &  
 Miss Eliza B. Leonard of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 3 Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Francis E. Eaton &  
 Miss Augusta S. Leonard both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Publishments

- April 5th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Ephraim L. Thomas of Tiverton &  
 Miss Almida E. Gammons of this Town  
 Also Mr Samuel W. Eaton &  
 Miss Lydia R. Thomas both of this Town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 15th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr William A. Garrison &  
 Miss Susannah B. Wood of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 20th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Joseph A. Hammond of Rochester and  
 Miss Lurany K. Burlew of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 4th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Charles J. Chatham of New Bedford and  
 Miss Sophia T. Barrows of this Town  
 Also between Mr Nathaniel Southworth of  
 this Town & Miss Phoebe A. Swift of Wareham  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 11th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Amos Raymond &  
 Miss Eliza Venice both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 18th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr George H. Winchester of Pembroke &  
 Miss Lucy Thomas of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 18th Published the Intention of Marriage between  
 C Mr Nathaniel W. Morton &  
 Miss Louisa M. Godfrey both of this town  
 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk



Annual Return of the Names of all the Persons  
enrolled in the Militia, in the Town of Middleboro-  
ough for the year 1840 -

Names  
Reuel Atwood  
Lorance Atwood  
James M. Ballister  
William B. Atwood  
Eber T. Beale  
William E. T. Bump  
Jacob T. Bennett  
Herbelle Briggs  
Solomon T. Beale  
George T. Barrows  
Simcon T. Bump  
Willard T. Bryant  
Ira T. Bryant  
Philander T. Bryant  
Abiah Covington  
Abad Covington  
George Caldwell  
Leaac W. Cushman  
Nathl. D. Cushman  
William P. Cornish  
Harrison Clark  
George Cox  
George A. Churchill  
Saml. Chamberlin  
William Carter Jr.  
Hanson Carling  
Samuel Carling  
Seth Deane  
William Davis  
George Dunham

Names  
Edmund N. Deane  
Francis Eddy  
Charles E. Eddy  
Webster Emery  
Nelson Finney  
James Fober  
Samuel Freeman  
Harrison Freeman  
Thomas Heath  
Job Hastings Jr.  
Abraham Holmes  
Thomas Harlow  
Jonas E. Harlow  
Silvanus Hinckley  
Daniel Lucas  
Orsamus Littlejohn  
Bazillai Morse  
Lendall B. Morton  
Samuel Morse  
Henry Murry  
Gibbert Nichols  
Lemuel S. Pope  
Charles Pratt  
Edmund Pope  
Franklin Pratt  
William N. Pratt  
William Robbins  
Zeph. E. Raymond  
James Robbins  
Jonathan Soule

Annual Return of Militia - Continued (1840)

Carins Smith  
Earl Smith  
Ira Smith  
Venas Snow  
Lewis Soule  
Joseph Shaw  
George Snow  
Jabez Swift  
Cyren Smith  
Henry A. Swift  
William Savory  
Thomas Savory  
Oliver J. Tuckham  
Abiah Tuckham  
Amasa Thompson  
Martson Thompson  
Philander Thompson  
Irry W. Thompson  
Israel W. Thompson  
Reuel Thompson Jr.  
Benj. F. Thompson  
Venas Thompson  
Naham W. Tibbitts  
Ira Tuckham  
Edward Thompson  
Harrison Vaughan  
Orville Wood  
John M. Warren  
George Warren  
Caleb T. Wood  
Charles E. Willis  
Horatio W. Willar  
Benj. F. Warren  
Galen Warren

Thomas Washburn  
Edward H. Waterman  
Elisha Wood  
Martin D. Willis  
Josiah F. Cornish  
Cornelius B. Wood  
William Atwood  
Eli Atwood  
Edward Adams  
Josiah Atwood  
Lewis Atwood  
Lehabed F. Atwood  
John C. Barden  
William O. Barrows  
Abner C. Barrows  
Joshua Bump  
Andrew Benson  
Alpheus N. Bishop  
Harrison Barrows  
Levin Barrows  
Alden C. Bistee  
George Bennett  
Abner W. Cushman  
Leaac Clark  
David Clark  
Abiea F. Clark Jr.  
Samuel W. Clark  
Willard Clark  
John Clark Jr.  
Zebulon Clark  
Venas Cushman  
Abraham M. Cushman  
James Cole Jr.  
Lewis Cobb Jr.



## Annual Return of Militia for 1840 - Continued

Jacob, Cobb  
 Matthew Cushing  
 Thomas Cushman  
 George S. Cobb  
 Lyman Custer  
 John Carver  
 Samuel B. Carver  
 Jeremiah B. Cushing  
 Stephen Clark  
 Henry Crocker  
 Henry Dunham  
 Lewis Dunham  
 Abiel Gibbs  
 Reuben Gibbs  
 George W. Gibbs  
 Newell Gammons  
 Marston Hazelton  
 Stephen S. Haswell  
 Galen Haskins  
 Samuel Harlow  
 Benj. Harlow  
 Philander Hackett  
 Solomon L. Harlow  
 Stephen Harlow  
 Lebra Haskins  
 Ephraim Holmes  
 Benj. Jefferson  
 Foster A. Keith  
 Saml. P. Keith  
 Joshua L. Baron  
 Thomas L. Baron  
 James L. Baron  
 Edmund L. Baron  
 Isaac Leonard

Cyrus L. Baron  
 Silvanus Lovell  
 John L. Baron  
 George Leonard 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard W. Leonard  
 Joseph B. Morse  
 Freeman T. Mayhew  
 Ira Morse  
 Loring Nye  
 Phil Payne  
 Nathl. Perkins  
 Isaac Perkins 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Aaron W. Pratt  
 Edward Potter  
 Tyler Peirce  
 John A. Porter  
 George Porter  
 Stephen Peirce  
 Ephraim Robbins  
 Saml. Rider  
 Stephen C. Rider  
 Handier Rider  
 Samuel Rider 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert Rider  
 Jeremiah W. Reed  
 Levi Reed  
 Saml. Raymond  
 Charles S. Raymond  
 Philander Robbins  
 Hiram S. Smith  
 Elbridge W. Smith  
 Heredia Smith  
 Lorenzo Smith  
 James Savary

## Annual Return of Militia for 1840 - Continued

Thos. Shaw  
 Ivory W. Sears  
 Alvin Shurtleff  
 Nathl. Shurtleff 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Benj. Shaw  
 Ichabod Sampson  
 Ebenezer C. Shaw  
 Perazine W. Savary  
 John A. Shaw  
 Francis Shurtleff  
 Adoniam J. Smith  
 Nathl. Shurtleff 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac Shurtleff  
 Harvey Smith  
 Daniel Sears  
 Horatio A. Thomas  
 Isaac Tinkham  
 Edmund Thompson  
 Benj. Thomas  
 Davis Thomas  
 Luther Tilton  
 Winslow Thomas  
 Bartlett Thomas  
 Solomon Thomas  
 Robert W. Thomas  
 Seneca B. Thomas  
 Lyman L. Thomas  
 Benj. F. Thomas  
 Adonijah Westgate  
 Thompson W. Wood  
 Hartly Wood  
 Thomas Wightington  
 Andrew C. Wood  
 Ansel Wood

Eliab Wood  
 Nathaniel Haskins  
 Zebulon Shaw  
 Joseph Shickly  
 William Shickly  
 Humphrey Shickly  
 John Shickly  
 Seth Keen  
 Silvanus W. Sampson  
 Abiel Briggs  
 James F. Briggs  
 Sumner Hinds  
 Joshua M. Cully  
 Stephen M. Cully  
 David Ashley  
 Luther Ashley  
 Job Clark  
 Ezra Clark  
 Ebenezer Clark  
 East Sears  
 Joseph A. Haskins  
 Samuel T. Haskins  
 William Baker  
 Oliver Thomas  
 Francis Washburn  
 Cyrus Washburn  
 Charles E. Washburn  
 Cornelius Ashley  
 Eben. J. Sampson  
 Galen Conant  
 Solomon F. Perry  
 Calvin Southworth  
 Thomas Westgate  
 Charles Bennett



## Annual Report of Militia for 1840 - Continued

Samuel Briggs  
 Stephen Townsend  
 Eliza Freeman  
 Seth Cummings  
 Charles Peirce  
 John C. Haskins  
 Leander Peirce  
 John Townsend  
 John Peirce  
 Abner T. Hovey  
 Job Hoar  
 Benj. Hoar  
 John P. Smith  
 Henry Peckham  
 Asher Peckham  
 Morris Quirk  
 William Jones  
 Eliza H. Williams  
 John Fessenden  
 Charles Grant  
 Isaac T. Baker  
 Simon Baker  
 Abel M. Ashley  
 Mark Ashley  
 Marcus Baker  
 Abisha Baker  
 Abrahm Ashley  
 Dexter Bishop  
 Solomon M. Washburn  
 William Haffords  
 William Caswell  
 Elbridge G. Ashley  
 Calvin Ashley  
 Philander G. Booth

Henry B. Booth  
 John Booth  
 Henry B. Booth  
 George Richards  
 Elbridge G. Turner  
 Charles H. Sanborn  
 Asa T. Winslow  
 William Quirk  
 Silas Perkins  
 Josephus Perkins  
 Jont. H. Perkins  
 William C. Parrot  
 Henry G. Bassett  
 Barnabas Clark  
 John B. Ramsden  
 James Hapsh  
 Phillip H. Peirce  
 Levi Peirce  
 Henry Threshum  
 Aug. F. Holloway  
 John Allen  
 John Peirce  
 Clothier Allen  
 Luther Hoar  
 Enos Peirce  
 Job Peirce  
 Stephen H. Peirce  
 Albert Peirce  
 Simon Clark  
 Jira Winslow  
 George Hoar  
 Baker L. Douglass  
 Moses Parrot  
 Abner Parrot

## Annual Report of Militia for 1840 - Continued

Deaac Parrot  
 Elias Parrot  
 Lewis Chase  
 Luther Hoar  
 Willard W. Clark  
 Ezra Clark  
 Aug. H. Shobridge  
 Elkanah Williams  
 George Williams  
 John Montgomery  
 Samuel B. Dean  
 Edward Gushue  
 Israel Threshum  
 Ebenezer Shobridge  
 Andrew L. Alden  
 William Alden  
 Justin Andrus  
 Solomon Aldrich  
 Hoses Aldrich  
 Daniel Alden  
 Milton Alden  
 Charles W. Bishop  
 Joseph W. Bishop  
 Isaac C. Bump  
 Joseph H. Backus  
 William Burgess  
 George Bailey  
 Ira Bailey  
 Ira B. Bailey  
 Wm. W. Brightman  
 James G. Cushman  
 Edward W. Cole  
 John Clark  
 David G. Clark

Robert C. Clark  
 Amos C. Clark  
 Adnah Clark  
 William Churchill  
 Thos. Gorington  
 Alpha Freeman  
 Eljah Caswell  
 Isaac Channing  
 Andrew Cole  
 George Carpenter  
 Jonathan Drake  
 Leonard Deane  
 Enos Drake  
 Franklin Damon  
 William Brown  
 Billings B. Day  
 Lewis Eaton  
 Alden Eaton  
 Ruel W. Eaton  
 Andrew M. Eaton  
 Williams Eaton  
 Eliphalet Elmes  
 Charles Fuller  
 Daniel Gurney  
 Otis Hathaway  
 Saml. W. Hackett  
 Horatio Hackett  
 Isaac Harrington  
 Andrew Haskins  
 Simon Hathaway  
 Adnah Jackson  
 Jared Keith  
 Nahum Keith  
 William C. Leonard



## Annual Report of Militia for 1840 - Continued

|                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Zebulon Leonard          | Alanson Richmond          |
| George Leonard           | Robert Clark              |
| James Londe              | Edward Richmond           |
| Lemuel Lyon              | Everett Robinson          |
| Jefferson Leonard        | Chena Redding             |
| James Lincoln            | Henry H. Robbins          |
| Jon <sup>r</sup> Leonard | George Sarge              |
| Orvin Leach              | Simon Staples             |
| Levi E. Lincoln          | Richard Sampson           |
| Thomas Lazell            | Parmenus J. Sampson       |
| Isaac Lane               | Philander Sampson         |
| James A. Leonard         | Samuel Shaw               |
| Lewis Lincoln            | Horatio Shaw              |
| Daniel F. Leonard        | Thomas Snow               |
| Luther Murdock           | Jon <sup>r</sup> Standish |
| Amasa Morrill            | William Swift             |
| Fredrick Morey           | Nathl. Southworth         |
| Joseph Macomber          | Calvin Fuller             |
| Abert G. Perkins         | Daniel Sarge              |
| Abert G. Prato           | Levi Shaw                 |
| Dexter Phillips          | Jacob Sparrow             |
| Phillip C. Prato         | Jabez Sherman             |
| Nathan Prato             | George Shaw               |
| Jacob L. Perkins         | Ralph Thomas              |
| Otis Prato               | Enoch Tinkham             |
| Jared Prato              | Sidney Tuckey             |
| Elijah E. Perkins        | Calvin Pettee             |
| George Perkins           | Ira Thomas                |
| James M. Perkins         | Hercules Thomas           |
| John A. Peirce           | Charles F. Thatcher       |
| Joshua Shurtliff         | James Warren              |
| Charles F. Peirce        | James W. Warren           |
| Elias Randall            | Jason Willar              |
| William Reed             | Silas White               |

## Annual Report of Militia for 1840 - Continued 37

|                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| William B. White     | George Osborn             |
| Rene Washburn        | Alpheus Orcutt            |
| Samuel White         | Nathl. W. Reed            |
| Bradford S. Washburn | William A. Richmond       |
| Perry C. Whitbar     | John C. Reed              |
| Solomon White        | Francis Reed              |
| Joseph F. Wood       | Enoch Southworth          |
| George Waterman      | Jason Southworth          |
| Herman Andrus        | Otis Southworth           |
| Thomas Pye           | Harrison Staples          |
| Calvin Buck          | Abraham Shaw              |
| George Churchill     | John Sampson              |
| Eliab Caswell        | Jabez Shastevant          |
| Horatio L. Caswell   | Dennis Shaw               |
| William A. Combs     | Otis Tinkham              |
| Barnabas M. Dunham   | Haden Tinkham             |
| John Griffith        | Francis Tinkham           |
| Harrison Haskins     | George Ward               |
| Apollo Haskins       | Leonard Washburn          |
| Minck Haskins        | William R. Evans          |
| Martin Haskins       | Alfred Caswell            |
| Orville Haskins      | Henry Caswell             |
| Joseph C. Haskins    | Samuel R. Peirce          |
| Franklin Haskins     | William Reed              |
| Edmond Haskins       |                           |
| Ebenezer Jones       | Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk |
| Paul Jones           |                           |
| Fredrick Leonard     |                           |
| Fiddali Leonard      |                           |
| Abiather Leonard     |                           |
| Job Macomber         |                           |
| Calvin Macomber      |                           |
| Saml. Miller         |                           |
| Albert F. Mason      |                           |



Annual Return of the names of all the Persons enrolled in the Militia in the Town of Middleborough for the year 1841.

|                      |                      |                     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Israel Atwood        | Seth Deane           | Earl Smith          |
| Isaac Atwood         | William Davis        | Ira Smith           |
| James A. Allister    | George Dunham        | Vernus Shaw         |
| James Bouldry        | Edmund W. Deane      | Lewis Soule         |
| Thomas G. Brydson    | Charles E. Eddy      | Joseph Shaw         |
| Olis Bent            | Nathl. A. Eddy       | Gaber Swift         |
| Eber Beale           | William C. Eddy      | Henry A. Swift      |
| Wm. E. Bump          | John Eddy            | William Savory      |
| Jacob Bennett        | Benjamin Freeman     | Thomas Savory       |
| Herbert Briggs       | James Foley          | James Soule         |
| Solomon Beale        | Samuel Freeman       | Ira Shaw            |
| George T. Barrows    | Harrison Freeman     | Bowditch W. Savory  |
| Simon A. Bump        | Peter Jennings       | James Snow          |
| Willard Bryant       | Job Haskins jr       | Gideon Shurtleff    |
| Ira Bryant           | Abraham Holmes       | Oliver G. Tinkham   |
| Philander Bryant     | Thomas A. Harlow     | Alva Tinkham        |
| Arthur Bennett jr    | Jonathan C. Harlow   | Amasa Thompson      |
| Benjamin Bryant      | Silvanus Tinkley     | Charles Thompson    |
| Mad. Brington        | Thomas Keith         | Philander Thompson  |
| Alva Brington        | Orsamus Littlejohn   | John H. Thomson     |
| George Colwell       | Barzilla B. Morse    | Isaac W. Thomson    |
| Isaac A. Cushman     | Londal P. Norton     | Russell Thompson    |
| William C. Cornish   | Samuel Morse         | Benjamin T. Thomson |
| Isaac T. Cornish     | Henry Murray         | Vernus Thomson      |
| Harrison Clark       | James G. Nichols     | Abraham A. Tilden   |
| George Cox           | Charles Pratt        | Ira Tinkham         |
| George A. Churchhill | William H. Pratt     | Edward Thomson      |
| William Carter jr    | William Robbins      | William Tinkham     |
| Samuel Cushman       | Zephaniah C. Raymond | Stephen Thomas      |
| Richard Carter       | Jonathan Soule       | Augustus Thomas     |
| Chas. Darling        | David Smith          | Harrison Vaughan    |

Annual Return of Militia. Continued.

|                     |                     |                    |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Orville Wood        | Isaac Clark 2d      | Libertus Washins   |
| John A. Warren      | David Clark         | George Washins     |
| George Warren       | Abigail T. Clark    | Ephraim Holmes     |
| Calish T. Wood      | Samuel W. Clark     | Lewis Harlow       |
| Charles C. Willis   | John Clark 2d       | Stephen Harlow 2d  |
| Thomas A. Wilbour   | Zebulon Clark       | Benjamin Jofferson |
| Galen Warren        | Vernus Cushman      | Foster A. Keith    |
| Solomon Washburn    | Abraham M. Cushman  | Samuel P. Keith    |
| Edward W. Waterman  | James Cole jr.      | Thomas A. L. Daren |
| Oliver Wood         | Lewis Cobb jr.      | Edmond L. Daren    |
| Martin D. Willis    | Gaber Cobb          | Isaac Leonard      |
| William Atwood      | Matthew Cushing     | Cyrus L. Daren     |
| Eli Atwood          | Jeremiah B. Cushing | Sylvanus Lovell    |
| Edward Adams        | Thomas Cushman      | Joshua L. Daren    |
| Isiah Atwood        | George S. Cobb      | Richard W. Leonard |
| Lewis Atwood        | Willson Cobb        | Joseph D. Morse    |
| Stephen Atwood      | Joseph I. Cobb      | Ira Morse          |
| Asaph Atwood jr     | George Cushman      | Belham A. Washam   |
| Alex Atwood         | Henry Crocker       | John Paine         |
| John C. Barden      | Vernus Cushman      | Stathaniel Perkins |
| William C. Barrows  | Elejah Sanborn      | Isaac Perkins      |
| Andrew Benson       | Randall Dean        | Edward Pitca       |
| Alpheus K. Bishop   | Abiel Fuller        | Lori L. Paine      |
| Harrison G. Barrows | Abiel Gibbs         | Samuel G. Paine    |
| Lucin Barrows       | Heber Gibbs         | Joseph Pary        |
| Albert Barrows      | George W. Gibbs     | Ephraim Robbins    |
| Alden C. Bisbee     | Samuel A. Gammon    | Samuel W. Rider    |
| Hopstill Bisbee jr  | Marston Harclott    | Stephen C. Rider   |
| George Bennett      | Stephen J. Hapgood  | Kandish Rider jr   |
| Samuel Benson       | Gaber Haskins       | Samuel Rider       |
| Joseph S. Barson    | Samuel Harlow jr    | Robert Rider       |
| Philander W. Bump   | Benjamin D. Hallow  | Jeremiah W. Rider  |
| Clark Bump          | Philander Hockett   | Lori Rider jr      |
| Gilbert Benson      | Solomon L. Hallow   | Samuel Raymond jr  |



## Annual Return of Militia. Continued

|                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Charles J. Raymond | Barth B. Thomas    | Thamshy Shockley   |
| Philander Hobbs    | Isiah Thomas jr    | William Shockley   |
| Nathan Tice jr     | Charles Tison      | John Shockley      |
| James J. Reed      | John A. Thomas     | Seth Tice jr       |
| William S. Smith   | Joseph Tinkham     | Aleamus H. Sampson |
| Stelton Smith      | Cyrus A. Vaughan   | Polatiah Briggs    |
| Edridge W. Smith   | Adamish Westgate   | James T. Briggs    |
| Hercules Smith     | Thompson W. Wood   | Sumner Winst       |
| Leure Smith        | Whitely Wood       | Joshua A. Cully    |
| Israel Smith       | Thomas Withington  | Stephen A. Cully   |
| James Savary       | Jeremiah Wood      | David Ashley       |
| Elisha C. Shaw     | Oliah Wood jr      | Luther Ashley      |
| Harry H. Sears     | George Washburn    | Job Clark          |
| Nathaniel Shuttles | Edward Woodward    | Ezra Clark         |
| Nathaniel Shuttles | Josiah Baker       | Cheneca Clark      |
| Alva Shuttles      | Simcon Baker       | Earl Sears jr      |
| Benjamin Shaw      | Wiel W. Ashley     | Joseph P. Haskins  |
| Reuben Sampson     | Harous Baker       | Samuel J. Haskins  |
| Cheneca Shaw       | Whishai Baker      | John C. Haskins    |
| Frederic W. Savary | Abraham Ashley     | William C. Baker   |
| Adoniram J. Smith  | Dexter Bishop      | Seth Cummings      |
| Nathaniel Shuttles | John A. Washburn   | Charles Purce      |
| Henry Smith        | William Hayford    | Lander Purce       |
| Daniel Sears       | William Caswell    | John Townsend      |
| Henry W. Smith     | Edridge J. Ashley  | John Purce         |
| Chandler W. Smith  | Calvin Ashley      | Abner J. Harvey    |
| Simcon A. Sherman  | Philander G. Smith | Job W. W. jr       |
| Seth Shuttles      | Henry D. Smith     | Benjamin W. W.     |
| William C. Shaw    | John Smith         | John P. Smith      |
| Thomas Smith       | Henry P. Smith     | Elisha H. Williams |
| Thomas A. Thomas   | Charles H. Sampson | Samuel Roberts     |
| Isaac Tinkham      | John T. Winstow    | Loring A. W.       |
| Edmond Thompson    | Geobulon Shaw      | Charles W. W.      |
| Benjamin Thomas    | Joseph Shockley jr | Arthur W. W.       |

## Annual Return of Militia. Continued

|                             |                               |                       |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Edson De Kruansville        | Olis Reed                     | Alpheus Orcutt        |
| Samuel Baker 2 <sup>d</sup> | William Reed                  | Thomas Byrnes         |
| Levelet Fuller              | Cheneca Robridge              | Luther Chascombs      |
| Simcon Briggs               | Amicon Clark                  | Edwin Chascombs       |
| Francis Washburn            | Francis Clark                 | William A. Richardson |
| Charles C. Washburn         | Adoniram Briggs               | Cyrus Leonard         |
| Cheneca D. Sampson          | Josephas Pichens              | William A. Leonard    |
| John Conant                 | Silas Pichens jr              | Barnabas A. Larkem    |
| Calvin Southworth           | Jonathan H. Pichens           | John Griffith         |
| Edwin Holmes                | William C. Pavis              | Albert J. Kason       |
| Elisha Cadworth             | Henry D. Dasset               | Hillman Andrews       |
| Churchill D. Westgate       | Bednabas Clark 2 <sup>d</sup> | Job Macomber          |
| Charles Bennett             | Stephen Clark                 | George Wad            |
| Samuel Briggs               | Stephen C. Ramsden            | Leonard Washburn      |
| Elisha Freeman              | John B. Ramsden               | Olis Tinkham          |
| Jerch Winstow               | James Staples jr              | Hayden Tinkham        |
| George W. W.                | Philip H. Price               | Francis Tinkham       |
| Baker L. Douglas            | Levi Price 2 <sup>d</sup>     | John C. Reed          |
| Abner Paris                 | Henry Thrasher                | Francis Reed          |
| Abner Paris                 | Benjamin T. Holloway          | Nathaniel Reed        |
| Isaac Paris jr              | John Allen jr                 | Alfred Caswell        |
| Elias Paris                 | John Price                    | Henry Caswell         |
| Amos Price jr               | Calvin Chase                  | Ezra Caswell          |
| Isa Aldridge                | Job Price                     | Samson Hays           |
| Willard W. Clark            | Ezra Price                    | Jason Southworth      |
| Ezra Clark 2 <sup>d</sup>   | Oliver A. Price               | Crook Southworth      |
| David J. Wad                | Albat Cole                    | Orville Haskins       |
| Benjamin H. Robridge        | William Pittley               | Joseph C. Haskins     |
| Channah Williams            | Wisdale Leonard               | Franklin Haskins      |
| George Williams jr          | Abiather Leonard              | Edmund Haskins        |
| John Montgomer              | Samuel Miller jr              | Horison Haskins       |
| Samuel B. Dean              | Frederick Leonard             | George Chaschill      |
| Edward Gask                 | Calvin Buck                   | Levi Sampson          |
| Israel Thrasher             | George Osborne                | Horatio Caswell       |



312 Annual Return of Militia Continued 1871

|                      |                    |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Bartlett Washins     | Thomas Brington    | Jonathan Leonard   |
| Elmer Jones          | Alpha Crossman     | Leri E. Lincoln    |
| Saul Jones           | Elijah Caswell     | Thomas Larell      |
| William Nelson       | Isaac Cushing      | Isaac Lane         |
| William Southworth   | Andrew Cole        | James S. Leonard   |
| Olis Southworth      | George Carpenter   | Lewis Lincoln      |
| Alvin Washins        | Jonathan Drake     | Daniel T. Leonard  |
| John Booth           | Enoch Drake Jr     | Luther Murdoch     |
| Abraham Shaw         | William H. Drown   | Joseph Macomber    |
| John Sampson         | Leonard Deane      | Elijah C. Perkins  |
| Andrew L. Alden      | Billings B. Day    | Jacob L. Perkins   |
| William Alden        | Lewis Eaton        | Olis Pratt         |
| Justin Andross       | Alden Eaton        | Nathan Pratt       |
| Solomon Aldrich      | Reuel M. Eaton     | Philip C. Pratt    |
| Wesley Aldrich Jr    | Andrew M. Eaton    | Albert C. Pratt    |
| Daniel Alden         | Williams Eaton     | Dexter Philips     |
| Charles W. Disbee    | Elephatet H. Elmes | George Pickens Jr  |
| Joseph H. Disbee     | Calvin Fuller      | James M. Pickens   |
| Isaac D. Damp        | Daniel Guiney      | John A. Poice      |
| Joseph A. Dackas     | Olis Hathaway      | Lothrop Shurtliff  |
| William Burgess      | Samuel W. Hackett  | Charles F. Poice   |
| George Bailey        | Horatio A. Hackett | Elias Randall      |
| Frederick Bailey     | Isaac Harrington   | William Reed       |
| Frederick Bailey     | Andrew Washins Jr  | Hanson T. Richmond |
| John Barden Jr       | Adna Jackson       | Robert A. Clark    |
| William H. Brightman | Simcon Hathaway    | Edward Richmond    |
| James G. Cashman     | Jared Keith        | Barrett Robinson   |
| Edwan M. Cole        | Nathum Keith       | Chena Redding Jr   |
| John Clark           | Wm C. Leonard      | Samuel Shaw Jr     |
| Darin G. Clark       | Lebedee Leonard Jr | Horatio Shaw       |
| Robert C. Clark      | George Leonard Jr  | Jonathan Standish  |
| Amos D. Clark        | James B. Lovell    | William Swift      |
| Adna Clark           | Samuel Lyon        | Nathl Southworth   |
| William Churchill    | Jefferson Leonard  | Daniel Sney        |

Annual Return of Militia Continued 1871

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| George S. Shaw       |  |
| Leri Shaw Jr         |  |
| Jacob Sparrow        |  |
| Jacob Sherman        |  |
| George Shaw          |  |
| Ralph Thomas         |  |
| Enoch Tinkham        |  |
| Sidney Tucker        |  |
| Calvin Peller        |  |
| Hercules Thomas      |  |
| Charles T. Thacher   |  |
| James Warren         |  |
| James W. Warren      |  |
| Silas White          |  |
| William B. White     |  |
| Samuel White         |  |
| Bradford Washburn    |  |
| Paul A. Wilbore      |  |
| Stromon White Jr     |  |
| Joseph T. Wood       |  |
| George Waterman      |  |
| James Watkins        |  |
| William A. King      |  |
| Abner Pitts Jr       |  |
| Jason Wilbore        |  |
| Richard Sampson      |  |
| Parmenter G. Sampson |  |
| Philander Sampson    |  |
| Thomas Snow          |  |
| William H. Wood      |  |

Attest Arthur T. Hunt



## Oaths of Town Officers

1839  
April 25 John C Perkins Sworn as Inspector of Alewife Fishery  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

" 25 Plymouth fs Middleborough April 25 1839  
Then Personally appeared Samuel Hoar  
and made Oath that he would faithfully and  
impartially perform the duties of a Surveyor  
of Highways for the Town of Middleborough  
for the year ensuing

Before me Elish Ward Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy Attest A Shaw Town Clerk  
Plymouth fs April 25 1839

Then personally appeared Seth Eaton Esq and  
made Oath that he would faithfully and  
impartially perform the duties of a Surveyor  
of Lumber for the Town of Middleborough  
for which he was elected for the ensuing year

Before me Elish Ward Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy Attest A Shaw Town Clerk  
Plymouth fs April 25 1839

Then personally appeared Seth Eaton & John C  
Perkins and made Oath that they would faithfully  
and impartially perform the duties of Inspectors  
of the Alewife fishery for the Town of  
Middleborough for which year have been  
elected for the ensuing year

Before me Elish Ward Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy Rec'd & Recorded by A Shaw Town Clerk

April 30 Ezra Chase Sworn as Inspector of Alewife Fishery  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

May 2 Ezra Maxim Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

" 3 William Westgate Sworn as Constable  
Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

1839  
May 3 Adonijah Cushman Sworn as Inspector of Alewife  
Fishery Before A Shaw Town Clerk

" 4 John Carver Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

" 4 Nathaniel Sampson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

May 13 Bradford Harlow Sworn as Selectman  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

13 Bradford Harlow Stillman Benson & John Pickens  
Thomas Doggett & John Ramsdell Sworn as  
Assessors Before A Shaw Town Clerk

May 15 Ezra Harlow Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

15 Andrew Weston Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

15 Norton Freeman Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

20 Bath W Reed Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

20 Enos Eaton Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

20 Eli Williams Sworn as Inspector of Alewife Fishery  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth fs May 22 1839 Then Personally appeared  
John Benson and made Oath that he would  
perform the duties of Surveyor of Highways  
for the Town of Middleborough the present  
year according to his best skill and judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Justice of the Peace  
A True Copy of Oath Rec'd & Recorded May 22 1839  
By A Shaw Town Clerk

May 23 Albert Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A Shaw Town Clerk



## 1839 Oaths of Town Officers

- May 27 Mrs A Coombs Sworn as Inspector of Alewife  
Fishing Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 11 1839 Mr George Williams & Personally appeared  
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways  
for the present year Before me  
Jonathan Cobb Justice of Peace
- June 5 Thomas Washburn Sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 5 Nathaniel Macomber Sworn as Surveyor of  
Highways Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Col Thomas Weston Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 
- 1840 March 2 Allen Shaw Sworn as Town Clerk  
Before me Elijah Ward Justice of Peace
- 
- 1840 March 2 Joseph Barker & Silvanus Hubbard  
Sworn as Constables  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- March 2 George Cox Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 2 Joseph Clark Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 6 Southworth Collins Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 7 George W Wood Sworn as Constable Also  
as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 9 Bradford Harlow Stillman Benson  
Gambel Rounsaville & Zella Pickens  
Sworn as Selectmen Also as Assessors  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 9 Lathrop Thomas Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## 1840 Oaths of Town Officers

- March 11 Carl Alden Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Reuben Gibbs Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Silvanus Lovell Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Thos G Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Edward Gashee Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 16 Benji & Thomas Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 18 Joshua Washburn Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 18 Lewis Harlow Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 19 Wilson Kinney Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 23 Galen Washburn Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 24 Robert Laurits Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 25 Nathl Shurtleff Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 27 Andrew C Wood Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 28 George Thompson Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 31 Abner Burrans & George W Wood Sworn as  
Inspectors of Alewife Fishing  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 31 Carl Alden Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1840  
April 3 Middleborough March 28 1840  
Then Nathl. J. Cushman appeared and took  
the oath required for Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
before me Bradford Barlow Justice of Peace  
Recd. the foregoing April 3 1840 & Recorded the same  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Whereby certify that Francis Wood appeared and  
took the oath of Field driver & fence viewer  
Middleborough March Before me Seth Miller Justice of Peace  
18th 1840  
A true Copy Recd. & Recorded April 3 1840  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Middleborough March 28 1840  
Personally appeared Arad Bayant and made  
oath that in performing duties as surveyor of  
Highways the present year he would act faithfully  
according to the best of his judgement  
Before me Saml. Thompson Justice of Peace  
A true Copy Recd. & Recorded April 3 1840  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 5 Wm. Mordock Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 8 Wm. Mordock & Stephen Burgess Sworn as  
Fence Viewers & Field Drivers  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Elias Eaton Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Thomas Duggett Sworn as Selectman & also as Assessor  
and Bradford Barlow Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Daniel Darling took the oath of Affirmation as Surveyor  
of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 13 Thomas M. L. Barron Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

- 1840  
April 15 Abner Leonard Sworn as Inspector of Hunting Fishery  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 John M. Warren Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 17 David Alden Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 17 Peregrine W. Sney Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 17 Joseph Clark Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 27 Solomon Raymond Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 27 Job P. Parris Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 30 Carl Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 4 Saml. Cole Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 11 Stillman Benson Latta Pickering & Joseph Barker  
Sworn as Surveyors of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Elisha Tenkham Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Middleborough 6 May 1840 This day Henry D. Bassett  
took the oath required by Law as Surveyor of Highways  
before me A. P. Booth Justice of Peace  
A true Copy Recd. & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk
- May 18 Eben. D. Sampson Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 22 John Keith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 23 Tyler Pierce Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

1840  
May 25 Ezra Hartlaw Sworn Fence Viewer & Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Symonds & May 25 1840 Then Mr. Asa Benson made  
Oath that he would perform the duties of a Surveyor  
of Highways in the town of Middleborough  
the present year according to his best skill and  
Judgement. Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace  
Attest Copy May 26 Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Symonds & May 25 1840 Then Mr. Nathan Rider  
made Oath that he would perform the duties of  
a Surveyor of Highways in the town of Middleborough  
the present year according to his best skill and  
Judgement. Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace  
At true Copy Recd. & Recorded May 26 1840

By A. Shaw Town Clerk  
May 27 Nathl. W. Reed Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 28 Ezra Maxine Sworn Fence Viewer & Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
June 1 Wm. Hartlaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 3 Azel Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
June 5 Stephen S. Townsend Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 6 Ephraim Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 7 Elisha Richmond Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
William Fishy Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
" 13 Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 13 James A. Leonard Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

1840

## Oaths Continued

June 19 Thomas Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
June 27 John C. Perkins Sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before Seth Eaton Justice of Peace  
27 Seth Eaton Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Sept 17 Allen Shaw Sworn Collector of Taxes for 1840  
Before me Elisha W. Wood Justice of Peace  
Sept 14 Bradford Hartlaw Stillman Benson Zattu Pickens Jr.  
Thomas Duggitt & Gamal Rounselle were Sworn  
as Assessors agreeable to the Act of 1840  
Before me A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers 1841

March 1 Allen Shaw Sworn as Town Clerk.  
Before me  
March 1 George Hoar Sworn as Constable  
Also Joseph Clark & Sworn as Constable  
Before me A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 2 Silvanus Hunkley Sworn as Constable  
Before me A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 3 George M. Wood Sworn Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 4 Bradford Hartlaw Stillman Benson  
Zattu Pickens Jr. & Gamal Rounselle  
Sworn as Selectmen  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 11 George Cox Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 16 Carl Allen Sworn Fence Viewer & Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 19 Joseph Barker Sworn Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



# Oaths of Town Officers

1841

I hereby certify that John W. Miller took the  
Oath of Field Driver & Fence Viewer  
Middleborough March 2, 1841.

Before me Seth Miller Justice of Peace

A True Copy Attest A. Shum Town Clerk

April 2 Thomas Daggett Sworn as Selectmen

Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 3 Horatio B. Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before A. Shum Town Clerk

April 4 William Muddock Sworn Constable

Before me Seth Eaton Jr. Justice of Peace

" 5 Seth Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 5 Abishai J. Clark Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 5 Parmenas G. Sampson Sworn Surveyor of  
Highways Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 5 John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 5 John Warren Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 5 Milton Alder Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 7 Abner Leonard Sworn Inspector of  
Hearings Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 7 Berjn & Thomas Sworn Constable  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

Plymouth Is April 6 1841 Then Personally appeared  
John Vaughan and made oath that he would  
perform the duty of Surveyor of Highways  
in the town of Middleborough the present  
year according to his best skill & judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Just. Peace  
Rec'd & Recorded by A. Shum Town Clerk

541

April 12 William Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 12 Arad Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 12 John G. Vaughan Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

Plymouth Is April 10 1841 Then Stephen C. Rider  
made oath that he would perform the duty  
of Fence Viewer & Field Driver in the town  
of Middleborough the present year according  
to his best skill & judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Justice of Peace  
A True Record from the Copy Attest A. Shum Town Clerk

Plymouth Is April 10 1841 Then Samuel Rider  
made oath that he would perform the duty of  
Surveyor of Highways in the town of  
Middleborough the present year according to  
his best skill & judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Justice of Peace  
A True Copy from the Original Rec'd & Recorded  
By A. Shum Town Clerk

April 12 Joseph Clark Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

April 19 Bradford Harlow Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 19 George Bennett Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver

" 19 Bath. Staples Sworn Inspector of Fish

" 19 Amasa Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 19 Reuel Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 24 Ira Mase Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk

" 24 Henry Crocker Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shum Town Clerk



## Oaths

1841

April 26 Samuel Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 28 Lyman L. Morris Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 29 David Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 30 John H. Pierce Sworn Inspector of Herring  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 30 Plymouth April 22 1841 Andrew Benson  
made oath that he would perform the duty  
of Surveyor of Highways in the Town of  
Middleborough the present year according  
to his best skill & judgment

Before me Wm Nelson Just of Peace

Rec'd & Recorded by A. Shaw J. Clerk

I hereby certify that Francis Wood appeared  
& took the oath of Justice of the Peace & held over

Before me Seth Miller Just. Peace

Middleboro April 29 1841

I hereby certify that Alden Clark appeared  
& took the oath of a Surveyor of Highways

Before me Seth Miller Just. Peace

Middleboro April 29 1841

Rec'd April 30 & Recorded by A. Shaw J. Clerk

May 1 Jonah T. Carvish Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 3 John Cobb Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 3 Caleb Alden Sworn H. Viewer & H. Driver  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 5 Edmund Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 5 Jacob Atwood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

## Oaths

1841

May 7 Samuel Cole Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

This may certify that Mary Dickinson appeared before  
me the Subscriber the twenty ninth day of April  
eighteen Hundred & forty one and took the oath  
of Surveyor of Highways for the present year

Sam'l Thompson Just. Peace

Middleboro April 29 1841

Rec'd & Recorded May 7 1841 By A. Shaw J. Clerk

May 8 Uriah Sampson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 10 Philander Sampson Sworn H. V. & H. Driver  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 10 Stillman Benson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 10 Bradford Abbot Stillman Benson Zattu Pickens  
& Thomas Doggett, Sworn Assessors.

Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 11 Asa J. Winslow Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 13 Churchill J. Westgate Sworn H. Viewer & H. Driver  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 14 Galen Warren Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 15 Orr Atwood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 18 John Montgomery Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 22 Solomon L. Hartman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 25 Lincoln M. Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 27 Croade Sturtevant Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw J. Clerk



## Oaths

- 1841  
 May 31 Cephas Thompson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 June 1 Ezra Hartman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " 3 George Sturtevant Sworn Surveyor & Driver before  
 A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " 9 Albert G. Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " 23 Thomas Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Allen Shaw Sworn as Treasurer & Collector of Taxes before me  
 Clerk Ward Justice Peace

## Oaths of Town Officers. 1842

- 1842 March 7 Allen Shaw sworn as Town Clerk before  
 David Thompson J. Peace  
 March 7 Milton Allen sworn as Constable and  
 Surveyor of Lumber  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " Joseph Clark 3 Sworn as Constable before  
 A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 8 Silvanus Winkley Sworn Constable  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " 11 Seth Miller sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 " 14 Bradford Hartlow, Stillman Benson —  
 Thomas Duggitt & James Rainsville, Sworn  
 as Selectmen & Also As Assessors of Taxes  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 14 Zettie Pichens Jr Sworn as Selectman &  
 Assessor of Taxes before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 14 John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of  
 Lumber Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers. 1842

- 1842 April 4 George W. Wood Sworn as Constable  
 Also as Surveyor of Highways  
 Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 April 12 John Montgomery Sworn as Surveyor of  
 Highways Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 15 Joshua LeBaron, Sworn as Surveyor of Highways.  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 16 Abner Leonard, Sworn as Fish Inspector  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 19 Elijah Hackett Sworn as Constable Also  
 as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 22 Benjin & Thomas Sworn as Constable  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 Plymouth p. April 23 1842. Then Stephen C. Fiske  
 made oath that he would perform the duty of  
 Fence Viewer and Field Driver in the town of  
 Middleburgh the ensuing year according to his  
 best skill and judgement.  
 Before me, Wm. Wilson Justice of the Peace  
 Recd and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 24 Philander Bryant, sworn as Fence viewer and Field  
 Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 25 Consider Fuller Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 25 Wm. O. Barrows Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 26 John Swift Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 26 George Sturtevant Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
 26 Daniel Lucas Sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver, Before A. Shaw  
 Town Clerk



April 27 Jacob Thomas & Son sworn as Surveyors of  
Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

27 Cornelius D. Wood, sworn as Surveyor of Highways.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

28 Alden C. Bishop sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
And as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

30 Elephat Thomas, sworn as Surveyor of Highways -  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

31 James Shaw sworn as Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

May 2 Roland Pierce sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

2 Nathaniel Macomber, sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

3 Simeon Thomas sworn Fence Viewer & Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

4 Galen Warren sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

4 Philip L. Wood sworn Fence Viewer & Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

5 Jacob Barrons sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

5 Solomon Beals sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

6 Joseph S. Barber sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

7 James Sault & Son sworn Surveyors of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Adamram J. Cushman sworn Inspector  
of Herring Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

David C. Vaughan sworn Surveyor of  
Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 9 Had Leaverton sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

11 Saml. Shaw sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

12 Harvey Smith sworn as Surveyor of Highways.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

13 Eleazer Thomas sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

15 Abishai T. Clark, sworn Surveyor of Highways.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

16 Joseph Clark & Son sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

19 Abraham Pierce sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Phymouths May 17 1842 Then Hercules -  
Smith made oath that he would perform

the duty of Surveyor of Highways in the  
town of Middleborough the present or

ensuing year according to his best skill  
and judgement Before me

Wm. Nelson Justice of Peace  
Recd. & Recorded By A. Shaw Town Clerk

19 Josiah I. Cornish sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

21 Wm. Shaw sworn Fence Viewer & Field  
Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

21 Daniel Thompson Jr. sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

This may certify that Harvey Tinkham appeared before  
the subscriber and took the oath of Surveyor of

Highways.  
Samuel Thompson, Justice of Peace.

Middleborough May 15 1842.  
Recd. and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.



1842  
May 30 Thomas Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 30 Wm B. White Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" Kiddleboro May 14<sup>th</sup> 1842 Then Solomon L. Harton  
took the oath of a Surveyor of Highways before me  
Bradford Harton, J. P. Recd.  
and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 31 Ephraim Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 5, 1842 Then Isaac S. Cushman took the  
Oath of a field driver for the year ensuing  
before me Bradford Harton, J. P. Recd.

June 9 Recd. & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Plymouth p. May 25, 1842. Then Josiah Perkins made  
Oath that he would perform the duties of a Surveyor  
of Highways for the ensuing year, according to his  
best skill and judgement.

Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

1842 June Elijah Alden & Wm Mordock Sworn  
Surveyors of Highways before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 18 Parmenas G. Sampson Sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

July 2 Ebenezer Ellis Sworn Fence viewer & field driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Aug 4 Eli Williams Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Sept 2 Asa J. Winstan Sworn Fence Viewer &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Oct 20 Luther Mordock Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Allen Shaw Sworn Collector of Taxes before me  
Elihu Ward Justice

Middleborough June 5<sup>th</sup> 1842

Then Jacob Thompson took the Oath of  
a Surveyor of Highways before me

B. Harton J. P. Recd.  
Recd. & Recorded the foregoing Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Attest A. Shaw Town Clerk

### 1843 Oaths of Town Officers

1843 March 5 Joseph Clark & Milton Alden  
Sworn Constables

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
March 5 Allen Shaw Sworn Town Clerk  
Before me

March 21 Abner Leonard Sworn Inspector of Harbors  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

23 Milton Alden Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

31 Benjamin G. Thomas Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

31 George W. Wood Sworn as Constable also as Surveyor  
of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

5 Elijah Thacker Sworn as Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

4 Amos Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

4 Abishai J. Clark Sworn as Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

5 Allen Shaw Sworn as Assessor & Collector of Taxes  
Before me Elihu Ward Justice

Asa J. Winstan Sworn as Constable  
Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
7 Levi Atwood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1843  
April 8 Joseph Clark & Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Jesse Holmes Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Salomon Raymond Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Hiram S. Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Bath Lewis Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 12 Silvanus Smith Sworn Constable  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 13 John Montgomery Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 13 Carl Sears Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Capt Abraham Bryant Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 17 Zattu Pickens Jr Sworn Selectman & Assessor  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 24 Stephen C. Rider Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 28 James Cook Jr Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 28 Luther Mordack Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 29 Cyrus P. Linnell Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 29 Benj. & Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways
- May 2 Parmenas G. Sampson Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver
- " 27 John G. Daughart Sworn Surveyor of Highways
- " 28 Alva John Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways
- " 28 Alva John & Willis Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

- 1843  
May 12 Enock Southworth Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
Plymouth 1st April 1843. Then Ole's Thomas &  
made oath that he would perform the duties in-  
trust on him as a Surveyor of Highways in the town  
of Middleborough the ensuing year according to  
his best skill and judgment  
Before me Man Nelson Justice of Peace  
Rec'd & Recorded By A. Shaw Town Clerk  
This will certify that John C. Pickens appeared  
the 14th day of April 1843 and took the oath  
prescribed by Law for the Inspectors of the  
Alumina Fishery in the town of Middleboro  
A. Allen Shaw Esq  
Seth Eaton Justice of the Peace  
Rec'd & Recorded By A. Shaw Town Clerk  
May 16 Gamaliel Ransomville Bradford Hurlow &  
Thomas Daggett Sworn as Assessors  
Also as Selectmen  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 14 Stillman Benson Sworn Selectman & Assessor  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 20 James Leav and Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22 George Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22 John A. Shaw Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 23 Alden C. Bidder Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 24 Ansel Smith Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 24 Levi Reed Jr Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

1843 May 25 Tyler Price Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" May 27 John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 27 Israel Theasher Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver

" 27 Also Earl Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 29 Josephus Pickens Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 30 Nathl. Sampson Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 30 Oran M. Cully Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 31 Josiah Perkins Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 1 Elijah Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 1 Elijah Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 1 Lewis Hartman Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 5 And Carington Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 25 1843 Mr Lewis Holmes Personally appeared  
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways

Before me Jonathan Cobb Justice of the Peace

Recd & Recorded June 5 1843 by A. Shaw Town Clerk

June 5 Andrew Weston Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 5 Thomas Daggett Sworn - " - " - "

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 7 Cephas Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 7 Samuel Freeman Sworn Surveyor of Highways

June 5 1843 Then Jacob Thompson & took the oath

required of a Surveyor of Highways for the year ensuing

before me Bradford Hartman Jus Peace

Recd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 19 Gideon Southworth Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Baham M. Tishue Sworn Surveyor of Highways

June 29 Eli Williams Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

July 11 George S. Hoar Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

18 Caleb Alden Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

25 Wm E. Shaw Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## 1844. Oaths of Town Officers.

Andrew M. Eaton Sworn Town Clerk Pro Tem

March 9 Allen Shaw sworn Town Clerk before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" " Allen Shaw sworn as Treasurer & collector of Taxes

March 11 John Pickens sworn Selectman & Assessor

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 21 Thomas Daggett sworn Selectman & Assessor,

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

April 3 Hilton Maen sworn Inspector of Highways and Surveyor

of Lumber - Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

March 21 Hilton Alden sworn Constable

Before Eliab Ward Justice of Peace

April 8 Manford Hallow sworn Selectman and Surveyor of

Highways & Assessor - Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 9 Noah Leonard sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

13 Lethrop S. Thomas sworn Constable

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

1 Exter Phillips sworn Town Inspector

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

13 Frank Weston sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

17 Samuel Alden & Son Surveyor of Highways

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Invers.

Aug. 3. P. Invers drawn Aug 3. Km. Bourne & James Sparrows

Oct. 9. 1833. Present Court U.S. - Nathaniel Macomber  
Grand Jurors - John M. Mudge

Other jurors {Elijah Shaw  
Jesse Alden}

## Notice

Taken by the Subscriber in the highway in  
Middleborough on Monday the 13th day of Aug. 1833  
two Steers and one Heifer about one year old  
the same being Stray Beasts & owner unknown.  
One of said Steers is a dark red colour, the other  
is a light red colour having a white face.  
The colour of the Heifer is red with a white  
face. The owner of the same is requested  
to call on me, prove property, pay charges and  
take them away.

Middleborough August 17th 1833

To the Town Clerk

Middleborough

Francis Todd

The foregoing is a true copy Received  
Aug. 17th 1833 by A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Notice

The Subscriber found in his inclosure on the 22nd  
of June instant a red horse with black mane and tail  
with white hind feet and white strip in the forehead  
the Subscriber has taken up said horse and owner  
can have him by paying all charges.

Middleborough June 22. 1842.

George Bennett

To the Town Clerk of

Middleborough

The foregoing is a true copy Received and Recorded  
June 22. 1842. by A. Shaw Town Clerk



Notice of stray beast taken up by Joseph H. Shaw is on file and twenty five cents paid entered July 5 1843 by A. Shaw Town Clerk

Taken up by the Subscriber as stray beasts in Middleborough two cows and one year old heifer. Said beasts were taken up the 14 day of July 1847 near the Rev. Mr. Putnam's dwelling house and are described as follows: one of the cows is light Red with a stick across her horns some white spots on her back and also has a bell fastened around her neck with a leather strap. The other cow is of a brindled color with some white spots on her side a nail through the end of one of her horns. The year old heifer is of a light Red color of rather small size.

Middleborough July 15<sup>th</sup> 1847 Ira Bryant

The foregoing is a true copy Recd & Recorded July 15 1847 Attest Joseph H. Shaw T. C.

Plymouth sp. April 17 1844  
I then personally appeared Adoniram J. Cushman and made solemn oath that he would faithfully & impartially discharge the duties of the Coring Inspector.  
Before me.

Clark Ward J. Sec.

Plymouth sp. March 8. 1844  
I then personally appeared Milton Alden & made solemn oath that he would faithfully & impartially discharge the duties of Constable of Middleborough for the year ensuing.

Before me Clark Ward J. Sec.

Plymouth sp. March 8. 1844  
I then personally appeared Joseph Clarke Jr and made solemn oath that he would faithfully & impartially discharge & perform all the duties as Constable of Middleborough for the year ensuing.  
Before me Clark Ward J. Sec.  
Justin Allen

presented by the Juryman  
Attest Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk











Richard  
Pembrey  
Capt W  
G Thompson

Pl 1 " On Dec 1

Oaths of Town Officers. 1844

- 26 Nath Lewis sworn as Town Clerk & Field Officer.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 22 Call Alden sworn Town Clerk and Field Officer.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- 27 Daniel Thresher sworn as Town Clerk & Field Officer.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough,  
I hereby certify that Benjamin Leonard appeared  
before me and took oath as Surveyor of Highways for the  
present year. William Benson Justice of Peace.

It may certify that Stephen Harland, Eliza  
Ann, Anna Bryant, John Warren, Luke Alden,  
Jes Swift and Reuben S. Wilkins have taken the  
oath and given the affirmation required  
as Surveyors of Highways for the town of Mid-  
dleborough the present year before me.  
Bradford Huston Justice of Peace  
Middleborough May 21. 1844

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough,  
I hereby certify that Benjamin Leonard  
appeared before me and took oath  
as Surveyor of Highways for the  
present year.  
Middleborough May 21. 1844  
William Benson  
Justice of Peace

It may certify that Benjamin Leonard  
appeared before me and took the oath  
as Surveyor of Highways for the  
present year by the Town Clerk  
and Justice of Peace.



## Oaths of Town Officers, 1844.

26. Nathaniel Lewis sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer.  
Should have been 25th Page in this book. Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
27. Call Allen sworn as Fence Viewer and Field Officer.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.
28. Isaac Throshet sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer.  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough,

I hereby certify that Benjamin Leonard, appeared before me and took oath as Surveyor of Highways for the present year.

William Benson, Justice of Peace.  
Middleborough, May 22, 1844.

Recd and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough,

I hereby certify that Capt. Robert B. Howard appeared before me and took oath as Surveyor of Highways for the present year.

William Benson Justice of Peace.  
Middleborough, May 22, 1844.

Recd and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.

I hereby certify that Stephen Horton, Joseph Shaw, and Bryant, Calvin Warren, Call Allen, John Swift and Thos. J. Wilcox have taken the oath and during the term of the affirmation required by law of Surveyors of Highways for the town of Middleborough the present year. Before me, Bradford Horton, Justice of Peace.  
Middleborough, May 22, 1844.

Recd and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.

John D. Throshet sworn as Fence Viewer & Field Officer. 1844. Middleborough May 20th Personally appeared before the Subordinate Justice, Benson and took the oath presented by the Surveyor of the State as Surveyor of Highways.

William Benson Justice of Peace.  
Recd and Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk.



340

## Oaths of Town Officers 1844

July 6 Joseph Macomber Sworn Justice Vicar &  
Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
July 10 Stephen C. Rider Sworn Justice Vicar and  
Field Driver Before Ashaw & Clerk  
Oct. 1 Saml. Mansville & Stillman Sworn Sworn  
Assessors Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
I hereby certify that Jacob Thomas has taken  
the Oaths of Justice Vicar & field driver  
Middleboro Sept 24th 1844  
Before me Seth Miller Justice of Peace  
Read & recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

1845

## Oaths of Town Officers 1845

March 10 Allen Shaw Sworn Town Clerk before  
Clerk, W. A. J. Justice  
10 Milton Alden Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
11th Cyrus P. Caswell Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
12th Joseph Clark & Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
13th Lewis Martin Sworn Justice Vicar & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
" 13 Earl Sprout Sworn Justice Vicar & Field Driver  
Before A. Shaw & Clerk  
March 17 Stillman Benson, Thomas Duggitt John Winslow  
Dennis Thompson & Richard Thompson Sworn as  
Selectmen & also Sworn as Assessors  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 18 Milton Alden Sworn Surveyor of Land &c  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
" 20 Joseph Clark & Sworn Justice Vicar & Field Driver before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

1845

## Oaths &amp;c

341

Warden  
and  
tender  
an  
copy of  
the  
and  
the clerk  
before  
Clerk  
and Justice  
Justice before

Amura his Wife

✓

b/c

May

17

Shall be

as Clerk



# Oaths of Town Officers 1844

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1844

July 22<sup>nd</sup> In the Court of the Middlesex  
County, before the Hon. Judge  
John C. May, Clerk of the Court.  
Recorded  
28.5.44

1844

March 10<sup>th</sup> Allen Shaw Sworn Town Clerk before  
Eliah Ward, Justice  
10<sup>th</sup> Milton Alden Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
11<sup>th</sup> Cyrus P. Bennett Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clark Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk  
13<sup>th</sup> Lewis Hartman Sworn Town Driver & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw & Clerk  
13<sup>th</sup> Earl Sprad Sworn Town Driver & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw & Clerk  
March 17<sup>th</sup> Stillman Benson, Thomas Daggott, John Winslow  
Darius Thompson & Richard Simpson Sworn as  
Selectmen & also Sworn as Assessors  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
18<sup>th</sup> Milton Alden Sworn Surveyor of Land  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk  
20<sup>th</sup> Joseph Clark Sworn Town Driver & Field Driver before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

# Oaths &c

County of Middlesex, State of Massachusetts  
The following is an extract from the records of the  
Court of the County of Middlesex, State of Massachusetts

July the twenty sixth one thousand seven hundred  
and twenty eight I Married Isaac Billington  
& Rebecca West both of Middleborough  
Caleb Turner

I A. S. certify that the foregoing is a true copy of  
the

Yipha M. Thomas born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Stephen M. Thomas born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1842  
son & dau. of Stephen Thomas &  
Almira his wife

the Clerk

for

I Clerk

at Middle-

borough

the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1844

Caleb Turner

Minister of the

Gospel

at Middle-

borough

the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1844

Caleb Turner

Minister of the

Gospel

at Middle-

borough

the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1844

Caleb Turner



MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS : MIDDLEBOROUGH #52  
TOWN RECORDS & INTENTIONS 1833-1845; 10:340-349 Holbrook







## Oaths of Town Officers 1844

1844

March 10 Allen Shaw

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

## Oaths &amp;c

20 David L. Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Lumber before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

21 Daniel Briggs Sworn Surveyor of Lumber before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

22 Capt Levi Morse Sworn Constable before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

23 Joseph W. Barber Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

24 Andrew Warren Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

25 Truman J. Meglathlin Sworn Constable before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

26 Darius Darling (as Hop Affirmations) Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

27 Wm. Kirby Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

28 Dexter Phillips Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

29 John A. Shaw Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

30 George Sturtevant Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

31 Harrison Greenough Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

32 Carl Alden Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

33 John M. Warren Sworn Surveyor of Lumber before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

34 William Eaton Sworn Surveyor of Lumber before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

35 Consider Fuller Sworn Surveyor of Lumber & Surveyor of Highways before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

36 Caleb Alden Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

37 Wm. Alden Sworn Justice of Peace & Field Driver before  
Ashmun Town Clerk

38 John C. Perkins Sworn Inspector of Alleviation before  
Ashmun Town Clerk



1845

## Oaths of Town Officers

- April 8 Eliak Wood Jr. Sworn Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Milton Alden Sworn Inspector of Herring before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Horatio & Thomas Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 10 Lathrop Shurtleff Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Dexter Phillips Sworn Inspector of Herring before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Also Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 11 Joshua Perkins Jr. Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Albert Thomas Sworn Inspector of Herring before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 12 Allen Shaw, same & Treasurer and collector of taxes  
for the Town of Middleborough. Eliak Wood Jr. Justice of the Peace
- " 12 Elyah Burge Sworn Inspector of Herring before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Calvin Burdick Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Jacob Bennett Jr. Sworn Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Southworth & Ellis Sworn Constable before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 14 Lemuel Pate Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Elnathan W. Wilbur Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 David Curtis Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Wm. Cady Eddy Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Nathan M. Gibbard Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Benjamin & Thomas Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Wm. Drake Jr. Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Earl Henry Bushman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk
- " 15 Andrew M. Watson Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Leonard Washburn Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

1845

- April 15 George Leonard Jr. Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark  
Abiel W. Southworth Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark
- " 17 Freeman & Reginald Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Philander Robbins Sworn Surveyor of Highways and  
Also as Fence Viewer & Field Driver
- " 17 Sidney Jackson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Deluben W. Pratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Jeremiah Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk
- Phymouth April 17<sup>th</sup> 1845 Then Samuel Rider made  
Oath that he would perform the duty of Surveyor of  
Lumber in the Town of Middleborough the present year  
according to his best skill and judgment  
Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of the Peace
- Phymouth April 17<sup>th</sup> 1845 Then Stephen C. Rider  
made Oath that he would perform the duty of Fence  
Viewer and Field Driver in the Town of Middleborough  
for the ensuing year according to his best skill and  
judgment Before me Wm. Nelson Justice of the Peace
- Recd. & Recorded April 17 1845 By A. Shaw Town Clerk
- April 18 Darius Darling Oath of Appointment as Surveyor of Highways  
Ephraim Robbins Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
Wm. S. Eddy Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
James & Bushman Sworn Inspector of Herring  
Orasmus Littlejohn Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Ansel Benson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Adrian J. Bushman Sworn Surveyor of  
Lumber Surveyor of Highways & Inspector of Herring  
Erna Chase Sworn Inspector of Herring  
Stephen Hurlow Jr. Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Silvanus Warren Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
before A. Shaw Town Clerk



## Oaths of Town Officers

Phymont p April 18 1845 then personally appeared Alden L. Bisher and made oath to faithfully & impartially perform all the duties incumbent on him as a Surveyor of Highways within & for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year

Before me Benja P. Wood Justice of Peace Received & Recorded April 18 1845 by Asham Town Clerk

- April 19 Amos D. Clark Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 Otis Sault Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 Nathl. Shurtleff Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 George Bennett Sworn Measurer of Wood & Bark

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleboro April 17 1845 This certifies that Reuben Hafford and Wm. Carney have taken the oath prescribed by law as Surveyors of Highway the present year Before me A. P. Booth Justice of Peace Received & Recorded April 19th 1845 by Asham Town Clerk

- April 19 Isaac Sherman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 Charles S. Pierce Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 19 Daniel Attwood Sworn Inspector of Herring  
 " 19 Jakes Swift Sworn Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

- " 22 Abishai Wood Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 22 John C. Haskins Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 22 Isaac Benson Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleboro April 17 1845 This day Solomon White appeared before me and took his oath as Measurer of Wood. Paul Hathaway Justice of the Peace Received & Recorded April 23 by Asham Town Clerk

- April 23 Gurham Vaughan Sworn Inspector of Herring  
 " 23 Woodard Tucker Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " 23 Nathan Perkins Jr Sworn Inspector of Herring Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Oaths of Town Officers

- April 25 Benjamin P. Ratt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " Enos Davis Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 " Calvin Southworth Sworn Inspector of Herring Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

- 26 Zattu Pickens Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 26 Zebidie Leonard " Surveyor of Highways  
 26 John Shaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleboro 25 April 1845 Then Joseph Baker as Surveyor of Highways appeared and took the oath prescribed by law before me

A. P. Booth Justice of Peace Received & Recorded April 28 by Asham Town Clerk

- April 28 Henry D. Bapitt Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 28 Linus Benson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 28 Bradford Hartlaw Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 28 Saml. C. Haskins Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 28 Abraham Pierce Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver  
 28 Jacob Southworth Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 28 Daniel Alden Sworn Surveyor of Highways & Measurer of Wood & Bark

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Phymont p April 26 1845 Then personally appeared Sylvanus Hineley and made solemn oath that he would faithfully and impartially discharge all the duties as Herring Inspector which the laws of this Commonwealth in such case direct Before me

Disdale Leonard Justice of the Peace

Received & Recorded April 28 1845 by Asham Town Clerk

- April 29 John Lee Sampson Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
 30 Martin & Newton Sworn Fence Viewer & Field Driver Before A. Shaw Town Clerk



346  
1845

## Oaths of Town Officers

Plymouth 4 April 24th 1845. Then personally appeared  
Disdale Leonard and made solemn Oath that he would  
from time to time diligently and faithfully discharge and  
execute the office of Justice of the Peace within the limits  
where to you are appointed for the ensuing year and until  
another be chosen in your stead and that in and by  
all the particulars mentioned in the laws where your  
office hath relation and that you will do impartially  
therein according to law without fear or favour

Before me Eliab Ward  
Justice of the Peace

Recd the foregoing <sup>oath</sup> & Recorded the same May 1st 1845

A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth 4 April 24th 1845. Then personally appeared  
Disdale Leonard and made solemn Oath that he would  
from time to time diligently and faithfully discharge and  
execute the Office of Irish Inspector within the limits  
where to you are appointed for the ensuing year and  
until another be chosen in your stead and that in  
and by all the particulars mentioned in the laws  
where your office hath relation and that you will  
do impartially therein according to law without  
fear or favour

Before me Eliab Ward  
Justice of the Peace

Recd the foregoing May 1st & Recorded the same May 1st 1845

A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 1 Adoniram Cushman Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Joseph Clark & Sworn Surveyor of Highways before  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

Plymouth 4 May 3 1845 Then Saml. P. Keitt made Oath that  
he would perform the duty of a Surveyor of Highways  
in the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year according  
to his best skill & judgment Before me Wm. Kellogg Justice  
of the Peace & Recorded May 3 1845 By A. Shaw Town Clerk

## Publications of Coloured People

347

1835

April 7 Published the intention of Marriage between Mrs. Smith & Jane Quinn  
Transient, coloured people Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

April 8 Published the intention of Marriage between Thomas  
Smith & Lucy Joyce coloured, transient people Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

July 13 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Chas. Lunnson & Mary Dick. coloured people  
now resident in this town Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

Aug 13 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Stephen Timney & Sylvia Woodgerney, Coloured  
transient people Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

April 19th Published the intention of Marriage between  
Stephen Perry & Sylvia Mitchell coloured  
transient people Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

June 25th Published the intention of Marriage between  
William Williams a transient person & Pissilla  
Thurber of this town, & People of colour  
Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

Sept 8 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Thomas Smith & Pamela Dexter (People of  
colour) of this town. Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

April 18 Published the intention of Marriage  
between Francis Hemmingsway &  
Cornelia Carver People of colour & residents of this town  
Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk

Aug 3 Published the intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Thomas Smith of this town &  
Miss Susan Cooper of Edgar town (People of colour)  
Attest Ashburnham Town Clerk



1845

1845

## Oaths of Town Officers

Middleboro 21 April 1845 This certifies that  
Sylvanus Parris jr has this day appeared before  
me and taken the oath prescribed by law as  
Surveyor of Highways the present year

A. P. Booth Justice of Peace

Rec'd & Recorded the above May 5th 1845

A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleborough April 30th 1845 I hereby certify  
that Wm. F. Wood appeared and took the oath  
of Peace Viewer & Field driver

Before me Seth Miller Justice of Peace

Rec'd & Recorded by A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 10 Jonathan Cobb Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
A. Shaw Town Clerk

" 12 Solomon Raymond Sworn Peace Viewer & Field driver

Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

" 12 Nelson Binney Sworn Peace Viewer & Field driver

Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

May 19th Capt. Jacob Thomas Sworn Surveyor of Highways

" 19th Jacob Thomas Sworn Peace Viewer & Field driver

June 2 Asaph Alwood jr Sworn Surveyor of Highways

Before A. Shaw J. Clerk

North Rochester May 15th 1845

This day personally appeared Eliza Clark of the  
Town of Middleborough and took the oath required  
to qualify him to act as Surveyor of Highways

Before me Noah C. Perkins Justice of Peace

Plymouth for Personally appeared June 3rd 1845  
John P. Nelson & took the oath required by law as  
one of the Surveyors of Highways for the Town of  
Middleborough for the ensuing year

Before me Ebenezer Pickens Justice of Peace

## Oaths of Town Officers

1845

June

Ebenezer Strobridge Sworn Surveyor of Highways  
Before A. Shaw Town Clerk

Middleboro March 26 1845

Lathrop Thomas appeared before me and made  
oath to the faithful discharge of all his duties  
as constable of the town of Middleboro for the  
ensuing year

Joshua Eddy Jus. of the Peace

Rec'd the foregoing July the 8th 1845 & Recorded  
the same. By A. Shaw Town Clerk



| Donor's Name             | Abode    | Acres         | Value          |
|--------------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|
| Est. John Sampson Elder  | Plymouth | 10 1/2        | 150            |
| <del>John Sampson</del>  | "        | <del>10</del> | <del>150</del> |
| <del>William Smith</del> | "        | <del>10</del> | <del>150</del> |
| Phineas Satter           | "        | 7             | 200            |
| Daniel & Charles Jackson | Plymouth | 7             | 90             |
| Nehemiah Savary          | "        | 6             | 90             |
| Isaac Thompson           | Halifax  | 2             | 35             |
| Jacob Thompson           | "        | 2             | 30             |
| Nathan Thompson          | "        | 2 1/2         | 25             |
| Jabez Thompson Plymouth  | "        | 1             | 1              |

| Andrew Tucker School District |                   | Assess               | Acres | Value          |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|
| Vice-presidents Names         |                   |                      |       |                |
| Benz Tucker                   |                   | Bridgewater          | 1 1/2 | 100            |
| Wash Alden                    |                   | "                    | 2     | 20             |
| Abner Tabor & Abner Wilbour   |                   | "                    | -     | -              |
| Abner Wilbour & Co            |                   | "                    | 19    | 300            |
| Abner Wilbour                 |                   | "                    | 80    | 750            |
| Solomon Keith & Abner Wilbour |                   | "                    | 1 1/2 | 75             |
| William Wood                  |                   | "                    | 5     | 40             |
| Israel Wilbour                |                   | "                    | -     | -              |
| <del>John Latham</del>        |                   |                      |       |                |
| <del>Leonard Spencer</del>    | <del>Boston</del> | <del>Philander</del> |       | <del>300</del> |
| Woodward Tucker               | Boston            | Boston               |       |                |
| Horatio Leonard Esq.          |                   | Rainham              |       |                |
| John Bullers Esq.             |                   |                      |       |                |

| Providence's Names           | Place of Abode | Value | Rate | Inc. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------|------|------|
| Thomas Perkins               | Hallifax       | 34    | 15   | 0    |
| Uiah Thompson                | "              | 2     | 20   | 2    |
| 1st Timothy Wood             | "              | 40    | 200  | 15   |
| Judah Wood                   | "              | 1     | 50   | 1    |
| Joseph Latham                | "              | 1     | 50   | 1    |
| 1st Waterman Worworth Wood   | "              | -     | -    | -    |
| John Wood                    | "              | 12    | 150  | 4    |
| Scannus Shaw                 | Bridgewater    | 3     | 100  | 2    |
| Amos Lathrop                 | "              | 5     | 20   | 1    |
| Simon Leonard                | "              | -     | -    | 2    |
| 2d Lt. Elias Holmes 2d Regt. | Hallifax       | 3     | 30   | 1    |
| Adam Thompson                | "              | 1     | 60   | 1    |
| Samuel Wood                  | "              | -     | -    | 2    |
| Dea. Jereediah Holmes        | Kingston       | 20    | 100  | 2    |
| Isaac Root                   | W. B. B. B.    | -     | -    | 1    |
| Isaac Latham                 | B. B. B. B.    | -     | -    | 2    |

| Sanctuary           | Names          | Abode | Acres | Value | Inc |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| John Ritchie        | N. Bridgewater | "     | "     | 42    |     |
| Lothian Perkins Esq | Rochester      | "     | 200   | 4     |     |

| San Francisco Names        | Abode  | Age | Taken | Sex |
|----------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|
| Capt. John Cobb            | Carver | 25  | 350   | ♂   |
| <del>Victoria Cobb</del>   | "      | "   | "     | ♀   |
| Miss Rebecca Pratt Phymton | "      | 19  | 100   | ♀   |

The Assessors have determined that the respondents  
 Paupers above named shall be taxed in the several  
 District where they are assessed as above.

Penel Thompson }  
Andrew Haskins }  
Guthrie Washburn }  
Berg & Wood }